Ohio Public Employees Retirement System

Actuarial Valuation Of Defined Benefit Allowances – Traditional, Combined And Member Directed Plans December 31, 2017



Table of Contents

Section	Pages	Item
	1-2	Cover Letter
1		Executive Summary
	1	Introduction
	2-5	Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results
	6	Comments and Conclusion
	7	Other Observations
	8	Financing Defined Benefit Pension Promises
	9-14	Summary of Active and Retired Member Information
	15-17	Summary of Pension Experience
	18	Summary of Risk Measures
П		Financial Information
	1	Consolidated Asset Reconciliation
	2-5	Development of Funding Value of Pension DB Assets
	6-9	Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions
	10	Comparison of Rates of Return & Asset Values
III		Benefits and Conditions Evaluated
	1-22	Summary of Benefits
	23-28	Sample Benefit Computations
IV	1-5	Recommendations for Reserve Transfers
V	1-8	State Division
VI	1-8	Local Government Division
VII	1-8	Public Safety Division
VIII	1-8	Law Enforcement Division
	1	Members in Valuation
	2	Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances
	3	Comparative Statement of Contribution Rates
	4	Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities
	5	Comparative Schedule of Funding
	6-8	Statistical Schedules
IX		Allowances Being Paid to Retirees and Beneficiaries
	1	Totals by Year of Retirement
	2	Totals by Years of Service
	3-8	Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund
	9-17	Survivor Benefit Fund
	18	Historical Averages
X	1-14	Actuarial Methods and Assumptions
ΧI		Financial Principles
	1-5	Principles and Operational Techniques
	6-7	Glossary
	8	Meaning of "Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities"
XII	1-10	Additional Schedules





August 27, 2018

The Retirement Board Ohio Public Employees Retirement System Columbus, Ohio

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The results of the *December 31, 2017 Annual Actuarial Valuation of Defined Benefit Allowances* of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS), based upon Chapter 145 of the Code as amended, are presented in this report. The gain/loss analysis of experience by division, the annual actuarial valuation of retiree health and Medicare benefits, projections of defined benefit allowances and projections of retiree health and Medicare benefits are covered in separate reports. The purposes of the valuation are as follows:

- Measure the financial position of OPERS,
- Assist the Board in establishing employer and employee contribution rates necessary to fund the pension defined benefits provided by OPERS,
- Determine the number of years required to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities based upon established contribution rates,
- Provide actuarial reporting and disclosure information for the System's financial report; and
- Analyze the experience of the System over the past year.

This report should not be relied on for any purpose other than those described above. It was prepared at the request of the Board and is intended for use by the Retirement System and those designated or approved by the Board. This report may be provided to parties other than the System only in its entirety and only with the permission of the Board. GRS is not responsible for unauthorized use of this report.

The signing actuaries are independent of the plan sponsor.

The individual member statistical data required for the valuations was furnished by your Executive Director and Staff, together with pertinent data on financial operations. Their cooperation in furnishing these materials is acknowledged with appreciation. We checked for internal and year-to-year consistency, but did not audit the data. We are not responsible for the accuracy or completeness of the data.

Future actuarial measurements may differ significantly from the current measurements presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law.

The actuarial assumptions used in the valuations are summarized in Section X of this report. The assumptions are established by the Retirement Board after consulting with the actuary.

This report has been prepared by actuaries who have substantial experience valuing public employee retirement systems. To the best of our knowledge the information contained in this report is accurate and fairly presents the actuarial position of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System as of the valuation date. All calculations have been made in conformity with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices, and with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board.

Brian B. Murphy and Mita D. Drazilov are Members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA) and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinions contained herein.

Respectfully submitted,

Brian B. Murphy, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA, PhD

Mita D. Drazilov, ASA, FCA, MAAA

BBM/MDD:bd





SECTION I

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Introduction

Section 145.22 of the Revised Code of Ohio (ORC) provides in part as follows:

"(A) The public employees retirement board shall have prepared annually by or under the supervision of an actuary an actuarial valuation of the pension assets, liabilities, and funding requirements of the public employees retirement system as established pursuant to this chapter."

This report presents the results of the December 31, 2017 annual actuarial valuation of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS) Defined Benefit Allowances of the Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans. In conjunction with Chapter 145 of the ORC, the purposes of performing the annual valuation are as follows:

- Measure the financial position of OPERS,
- Assist the Board in establishing employer and employee contribution rates necessary to fund the pension defined benefits provided by OPERS,
- Determine the number of years required to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities based upon established contribution rates,
- Provide actuarial reporting and disclosure information for the System's financial report; and
- Analyze the experience of the System over the past year.

The report is presented as follows:

Section I - Executive Summary
Section II - Financial Information

Section III - Benefits and Conditions Evaluated

Section IV - Recommendations for Reserve Transfers

Section V - Active and Inactive Vested Valuation Results for State

Section VI - Active and Inactive Vested Valuation Results for Local Government
Section VII - Active and Inactive Vested Valuation Results for Public Safety

Section VIII - Active and Inactive Vested Valuation Results for Law Enforcement

Section IX - Allowances Being Paid to Retirees and Beneficiaries

Section X - Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Section XI - Financial Principles

Section XII - Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Reporting

There have been no significant benefit changes since the last valuation. Please see Section III for a detailed description of the benefit provisions.

A summary of the primary valuation results as of December 31, 2017 are presented on the following pages.



Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans December 31 (\$ in Millions)

	2017							2016
		General			Law			
	State	Local	Total General	Public Safety	Law Enforcement	Total Law	Grand Total	Grand Total
A. Demographic Information	State	LOCAI	General	Salety	Emorcement	LdW	Total	TOTAL
1. Active Number Counts								
a. Traditional Plan	118,280	196,924	315,204	75	8,039	8,114	323,318	323,179
b. Combined Plan	2,919	5,029	7,948	0	0	0	7,948	7,803
c. Total	121,199	201,953	323,152	75	8,039	8,114	331,266	330,982
2. Active Payroll	Ć 5442	ć 7.004	ć 12.70c	ć 4	ć 530	ć 522	ć 42.220	ć 42.04C
a. Traditional Plan b. Combined Plan	\$ 5,112	\$ 7,684	\$ 12,796	\$ 4	\$ 528 0	\$ 532	\$ 13,328 419	\$ 13,046 400
c. Total	\$ 5,285	\$ 7,929	\$ 13,214	\$ 4	\$ 528	\$ 532	\$ 13,746	\$ 13,446
3. Retired Number Counts	74,208	137,409	211,617	186	5,175	5,361	216,978	214,167
4. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts	244,038	300,691	544,729	43	1,022	1,065	545,794	524,439
5. Member Directed Active Number Counts	4,217	7,465	11,682	0	0	0	11,682	11,497
6. Total Number Counts	443,662	647,518	1,091,180	304	14,236	14,540	1,105,720	1,081,085
B. Defined Benefit Assets								
1. Market Value (MV)	\$ 33,422	\$ 49,621	\$ 83,043	\$ 43	\$ 4,019	\$ 4,062	\$ 87,105	\$ 77,514
2. Rate of Return on MV							16.71 %	8.22 %
3. Funding Value (FV)	\$ 31,959	\$ 47,449	\$ 79,408	\$ 41	\$ 3,843	\$ 3,884	\$ 83,292	\$ 80,280
4. Rate of Return on FV							7.76 %	6.89 %
5. Ratio of FV to MV							95.6%	103.6%
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results								
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll	13.68%	13.53%	13.60%	17.42%	19.79%	19.79%	13.83%	13.80%
2. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)								
a. Active	\$ 13,172	\$ 20,028	\$ 33,199	\$ 8	\$ 1,835	\$ 1,843	\$ 35,043	\$ 34,673
b. Retired	26,062	36,177	62,239	50	2,585	2,635	64,874	62,830
c. Deferred/Inactive	1,127	1,576	2,703	1	35	36	2,739	2,664
d. Total	\$ 40,360	\$ 57,781	\$ 98,141	\$ 59	\$ 4,456	\$ 4,515	\$102,656	\$ 100,167
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$ 8,401	\$ 10,332	\$ 18,733	\$ 18	\$ 613	\$ 631	\$ 19,364	\$ 19,887
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$ 6,938	\$ 8,160	\$ 15,098	\$ 16	\$ 437	\$ 453	\$ 15,551	\$ 22,653
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)	79.2 %	82.1 %	80.9 %	69.2 %	86.3 %	86.0 %	81.1 %	80.1 %
D. Amortization Years to Fully Amortize UAAL *	23	16	18	N/A	12	12	18	19
E. Contribution Rates				CY 2020				CY 2019
1. Pension Contributions								
a. Employer Normal Cost	4.07%	3.89%	3.97%	5.42%	6.79%	6.80%	4.07%	4.04%
b. Member Contribution Rate #	9.61%	9.64%	9.63%	12.00%	13.00%	12.99%	9.76%	9.76%
c. UAAL Contribution Rate	9.93%	10.11%	10.03%	12.68%	11.31%	11.30%	10.09%	10.12%
d. Total	23.61%	23.64%	23.63%	30.10%	31.10%	31.09%	23.92%	23.92%
2. Retiree Health Contribution Rate	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
3. Total Employer Contribution Rate	14.00%	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%	18.10%	14.16%	14.16%

- * Based on i) schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-3. For the 2017 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2018. For Actuarially Determined Employer Contribution (ADEC) purposes, amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through 2020. See page XII-10 for additional explanation, and ii) Entry age actuarial cost method reflecting additional future normal cost savings anticipated to occur as Group A and Group B members are replaced by new hires subject to Group C benefit provisions.
- # 2016 and 2017 results reflect 0% for Combined Plan members.



Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Traditional Plan December 31 (\$ in Millions)

				2017				2016	
		General			Law				
	State	Local	Total General	Public Safety	Law Enforcement	Total Law	Grand Total	Grand Total	
A. Demographic Information									
1. Active Number Counts	118,280	196,924	315,204	75	8,039	8,114	323,318	323,179	
2. Active Payroll	\$ 5,112	\$ 7,684	\$ 12,796	\$ 4	\$ 528	\$ 532	\$ 13,328	\$ 13,046	
3. Retired Number Counts	74,014	136,885	210,899	186	5,175	5,361	216,260	213,550	
4. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts	243,264	299,653	542,917	43	1,022	1,065	543,982	522,713	
5. Total Number Counts	435,558	633,462	1,069,020	304	14,236	14,540	1,083,560	1,059,442	
B. Defined Benefit Assets									
 Market Value (MV) Rate of Return on MV 	\$ 33,210	\$ 49,314	\$ 82,524	\$ 43	\$ 4,019	\$ 4,062	\$ 86,586 16.71 %	\$ 77,110 8.22 %	
3. Funding Value (FV)4. Rate of Return on FV	\$ 31,757	\$ 47,156	\$ 78,913	\$ 41	\$ 3,843	\$ 3,884	\$ 82,797 7.76 %	\$ 79,865 6.89 %	
5. Ratio of FV to MV							95.6%	103.6%	
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results									
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll	13.90%	13.73%	13.81%	17.42%	19.79%	19.79%	14.04%	14.01%	
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) a. Active b. Retired c. Deferred/Inactive d. Total	\$ 13,032 26,048 1,120 \$ 40,200	\$ 19,840 36,151 1,567 \$ 57,559	\$ 32,873 62,199 2,687 \$ 97,759	\$ 8 50 1 \$ 59	\$ 1,835 2,585 35 \$ 4,456	\$ 1,843 2,635 36 \$ 4,515	\$ 34,716 64,834 2,723 \$ 102,274	\$ 34,370 62,798 2,650 \$ 99,818	
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$ 8,443	\$ 10,403	\$ 18,846	\$ 18	\$ 613	\$ 631	\$ 19,477	\$ 19,953	
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$ 6,990	\$ 8,245	\$ 15,235	\$ 16	\$ 437	\$ 453	\$ 15,688	\$ 22,708	
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)	79.0 %	81.9 %	80.7 %	69.2 %	86.3 %	86.0 %	81.0 %	80.0 %	
D. Amortization Years to Fully Amortize UAAL *	23	16	19	N/A	12	12	19	20	
E. Contribution Rates				CY 2020				CY 2019	
Pension Contributions a. Employer Normal Cost b. Member Contribution Rate c. UAAL Contribution Rate d. Total	3.90% 10.00% 10.10% 24.00%	3.73% 10.00% 10.27% 24.00%	3.81% 10.00% 10.19% 24.00%	5.42% 12.00% 12.68% 30.10%	6.79% 13.00% 11.31% 31.10%	6.80% 12.99% 11.30% 31.09%	3.92% 10.12% 10.25% 24.29%	3.89% 10.12% 10.28% 24.29%	
2. Retiree Health Contribution Rate	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Total Employer Contribution Rate	14.00%	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%	18.10%	14.17%	14.17%	

^{*} Based on i) schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-3. For the 2017 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2018. For Actuarially Determined Employer Contribution (ADEC) purposes, amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through 2020. See page XII-10 for additional explanation, and ii) Entry age actuarial cost method reflecting additional future normal cost savings anticipated to occur as Group A and Group B members are replaced by new hires subject to Group C benefit provisions.



Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Combined Plan December 31 (\$ in Millions)

				2017			2016		
		Ge	nera	l					
		State		Local	Grand Total			Grand Total	
A. Demographic Information									
1. Active Number Counts		2,919		5,029		7,948		7,803	
2. Active Payroll	\$	173	\$	245	\$	419	\$	400	
3. Retired Number Counts		128		348		476		398	
4. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts		774		1,038	_	1,812		1,726	
5. Total Number Counts		3,821 6,415			10,236		9,927		
B. Defined Benefit Assets									
 Market Value (MV) Rate of Return on MV 	\$	205	\$	296	\$	501 16.65 %	\$	392 8.23 %	
3. Funding Value (FV)4. Rate of Return on FV	\$	196	\$	283	\$	479 8.44 %	\$	402 6.94 %	
5. Ratio of FV to MV						96%		103%	
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results									
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll		7.13%		7.27%		7.22%		7.39%	
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) a. Active b. Retired c. Deferred/Inactive d. Total	\$ 	139 8 7 154	\$	187 16 8 211	\$	326 23 <u>16</u> 365	\$	304 18 <u>14</u> 336	
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$	(42)	\$	(71)	\$	(113)	\$	(66)	
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$	(51)	\$	(85)	\$	(136)	\$	(56)	
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)		127.2 %		133.7 %		131.0 %		119.6 %	
D. Amortization Years to Fully Amortize UAAL *		0		0		0		0	
E. Contribution Rates			C	Y 2020				CY 2019	
 Total Normal Cost Member Contribution Rate Employer Normal Cost 	_	7.13% 0.00% 7.13%	_	7.27% 0.00% 7.27%	_	7.22% 0.00% 7.22%	_	7.39% 0.00% 7.39%	
4. Other Contributions #		6.87%		6.73%		6.78%		6.61%	
5. Total Employer Contribution Rate		14.00%		14.00%		14.00%		14.00%	

- * Based on i) schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-3. For the 2017 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2018. For Actuarially Determined Employer Contribution (ADEC) purposes, amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through 2020. See page XII-10 for additional explanation, and ii) Entry age actuarial cost method reflecting additional future normal cost savings anticipated to occur as Group A and Group B members are replaced by new hires subject to Group C benefit provisions.
- # Other contributions include: amortization payments for the pension UAAL, mitigating contributions, and contributions to the retiree health care fund.



Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Member Directed Plan December 31

		2017							201		
				General					_		
		State		Local		Total General		Grand Total		Grand Total	
A. Demographic Information					_						
1. Active Number Counts		4,217		7,465		11,682		11,682		11,497	
2. Retired Number Counts		66		176		242		242		219	
3. Deferred / Inactive Number Counts		0	_	0		0	_	0	_	0	
4. Total Number Counts		4,283		7,641		11,924		11,924		11,716	
B. Defined Benefit Assets											
 Market Value (MV) Rate of Return on MV 	\$	6,457,301	\$	11,301,707	\$	17,759,008	\$	17,759,008 18.32 %	\$	12,665,279 8.57 %	
3. Funding Value (FV)4. Rate of Return on FV	\$	6,097,706	\$	10,672,335	\$	16,770,041	\$	16,770,041 8.91 %	\$	12,961,105 6.67 %	
5. Ratio of FV to MV								94.4%		102.3%	
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results											
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll											
2. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)											
a. Active b. Retired	\$	0 6,097,706	\$	0 10,672,335	\$	0 16,770,041	\$	0 16,770,041	\$	0 12,961,105	
c. Deferred/Inactive		0,037,700		0		10,770,041		10,770,041		12,901,103	
d. Total	_	6,097,706	_	10,672,335	_	16,770,041		16,770,041	_	12,961,105	
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$	(359,595)	\$	(629,372)	\$	(988,967)	\$	(988,967)	\$	295,826	
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)								100.0 %		100.0 %	



Comments and Conclusion

The December 31, 2017 actuarial valuations of members indicate the following about the portion of employer contribution rates allocated to financing retirement allowances:

- The employer rates are sufficient to fully fund the cost of benefit commitments being made to members for service currently being rendered.
- After satisfying current cost requirements, the remaining portion of the employer rates
 provides sufficient funds to amortize unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities over a period of 18
 years for the System in total.

Experience. The computed amortization period, taking into account all scheduled increases in contribution rates (currently none), is 18 years compared with the 19-year period that had been reported in the December 31, 2016 valuation. In aggregate, experience was near expectations during the 2017 calendar year. Primary factors which typically would contribute to changes in the amortization years were:

- Measured on a funding value basis, investment return was 7.76%. This figure is based upon an
 actuarial calculation and may not agree with figures reported elsewhere. The return on the
 funding value was significantly lower than 2017 market experience due to continued partial
 recognition of the overall net market loss during 2015. Since the return on funding value of assets
 was greater than the 7.50% assumed return, there was a slight downward pressure to the
 amortization period.
- The number of members to leave active membership as a result of retirement, disability, and death-in-service were less than expected during calendar year 2017 resulting in an overall liability gain, placing downward pressure on the amortization period.
- The number of retiree deaths was higher than expected during calendar year 2017 resulting in liability gain, placing downward pressure on the amortization period.

Information concerning 2017 experience including other sources of gains and losses is presented on pages I-15 through I-17.

Conclusion. Based on the results of the December 31, 2017 regular annual actuarial valuation, it is our opinion that the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System continues to operate in accordance with actuarial principles of level percent of payroll financing.



Other Observations

General Implications of Contribution Allocation Procedure or Funding Policy on Future Expected Plan Contributions and Funded Status

Given the plan's contribution allocation procedure, if all actuarial assumptions are met (including the assumption of the plan earning 7.50% on the actuarial value of assets), it is expected that:

- (1) The employer normal cost as a percentage of pay will decrease to the level of the Group C normal cost as time passes as the majority of the active population is comprised of Group C members,
- (2) The unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities will be fully amortized after 18 years, and
- (3) The funded status of the plan will increase gradually towards a 100% funded ratio.

When selecting a contribution allocation procedure, the following three items should be considered, including the balance amongst the three items: (1) benefit security, (2) intergenerational equity, and (3) contribution stability and predictability. Generally, given the nature of public employee retirement systems (e.g., level contribution financing objective and perceived ongoing nature of the plan or plan sponsor), intergenerational equity and contribution stability and predictability have received more consideration than benefit security when contribution allocation procedures are selected. However, given the importance of benefit security to any retirement system, we suggest that contributions to the System in excess of those presented in this report be considered.

This valuation assumes the continuing ability of the System to make the contributions necessary to fund the System. A determination regarding whether or not the System is actually able to do so is outside our scope of expertise and was not performed.

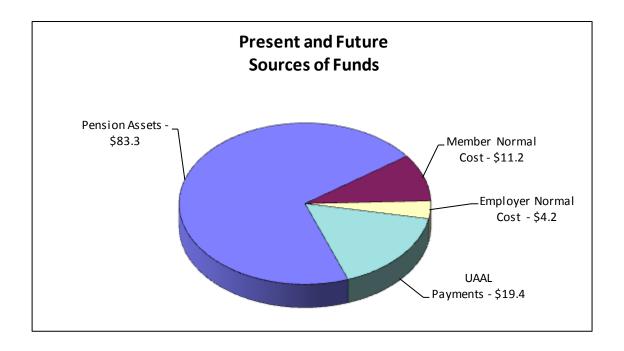
Limitations of Funded Status Measurements

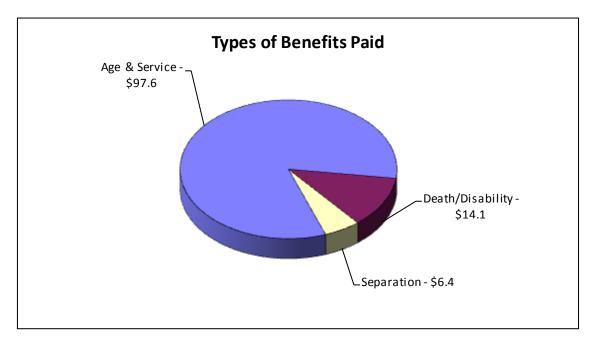
Unless otherwise indicated, a funded status measurement presented in this report is based upon the actuarial accrued liability and the actuarial value of assets. Unless otherwise indicated, with regard to any funded status measurements presented in this report:

- (1) The measurement is inappropriate for assessing the sufficiency of plan assets to cover the estimated cost of settling the plan's benefit obligations, in other words, for transferring the obligations to an unrelated third party (e.g., insurance company) in a market value type transaction. In addition, the measurement is inappropriate for assessing benefit security for the membership.
- (2) The measurement is dependent upon the actuarial cost method which, in combination with the plan's amortization policy, affects the timing and amounts of future contributions. The amounts of future contributions will most certainly differ from those assumed in this report due to future actual experience differing from assumed experience based upon the actuarial assumptions. A funded status measurement in this report of 100% is not synonymous with no required future contributions. If the funded status were 100%, the plan would still require future normal cost contributions (i.e., contributions to cover the cost of the active membership accruing an additional year of service credit).
- (3) The measurement would produce a different result if the market value of assets were used instead of the actuarial value of assets, unless the market value of assets is used in the measurement.



Financing \$118.1 Billion* of Defined Benefit Promises for Present Active and Retired Members December 31, 2017 (Dollar Amounts in Billions)





* Present value of future benefits – all divisions combined.



Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation Group Averages - Comparative Statement

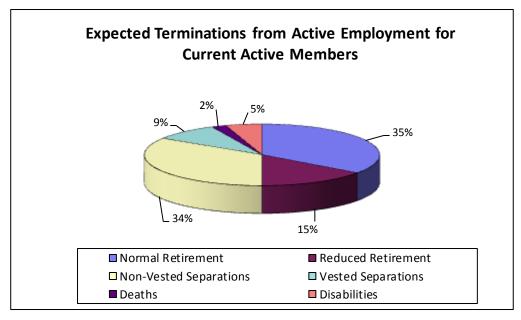
		No. of		Group Av	verages		
		Active	Attained	Accrued	Annu	ial Payroll	
Valuation Group	Dec. 31	Members	Age	Service Yrs.	Average	Increase	
STATE	1975	83,220	40.6 yrs.	6.5 yrs.	\$ 9,441	6.4 %	@
	1980	92,872	39.4	7.3	13,934	8.1 %	@
	1985	89,256	39.2	8.4	18,677	6.0 %	@
	1990	98,939	40.7	8.1	25,281	6.2 %	@
	1995	114,596	40.4	8.8	27,962	2.0 %	@
	2000	113,099	41.6	9.7	34,201	4.1 %	@
	2005	114,620	42.0	10.1	37,858	2.1 %	@
	2010	118,240	41.0	9.6	40,691	1.5 %	@
	2015	118,372	39.9	8.9	41,911	0.6 %	@
	2016	119,223	39.8	8.8	43,037	2.7 %	
	2017	121,199	39.5	8.6	43,610	1.3 %	
LOCAL GOV'T	1975	149,557	40.8 yrs.	6.1 yrs.	8,771	4.3 %	@
	1980	160,797	40.7	7.4	13,035	8.2 %	@
	1985	158,285	40.1	8.3	15,983	4.2 %	@
	1990	173,220	41.5	7.9	19,506	4.1 %	@
	1995	223,431	41.2	7.6	20,384	0.9 %	@
	2000	245,831	41.8	8.1	24,401	3.7 %	@
	2005	236,073	43.3	9.2	29,933	4.2 %	@
	2010	215,144	44.6	10.1	33,447	2.2 %	@
	2015	202,779	44.4	10.0	37,008	2.0 %	@
	2016	203,767	44.4	9.9	38,279	3.4 %	
	2017	201,953	44.4	9.9	39,263	2.6 %	
LAW *	1975	2,111	35.0 yrs.	4.9 yrs.	10,467	-	
(Includes Public	1980	3,019	36.1	6.8	16,846	10.0 %	@
Safety and Law	1985	4,207	36.5	8.4	20,103	3.6 %	@
Enforcement)	1990	5,804	38.6	9.9	26,936	6.0 %	@
	1995	6,605	39.3	11.1	32,441	3.8 %	@
	2000	8,045	39.3	11.7	40,387	4.5 %	@
	2005	8,111	39.9	12.6	49,472	4.1 %	@
	2010	7,790	41.2	14.0	56,801	2.8 %	@
	2015	7,858	41.3	14.2	61,710	1.7 %	@
	2016	7,992	41.4	14.3	64,422	4.4 %	
	2017	8,114	41.2	14.1	65,522	1.7 %	
TOTAL	2005	358,804	42.8 yrs.	9.5 yrs.	32,906	3.5 %	@
	2010	341,174	43.3	10.0	36,491	2.1 %	@
		•					
	2015	329,009	42.7	9.7	39,362	1.5 %	@
	2016	330,982	42.7 42.6	9.6	40,624	3.2 %	
	2017	331,266	42.6	9.5	41,497	2.1 %	

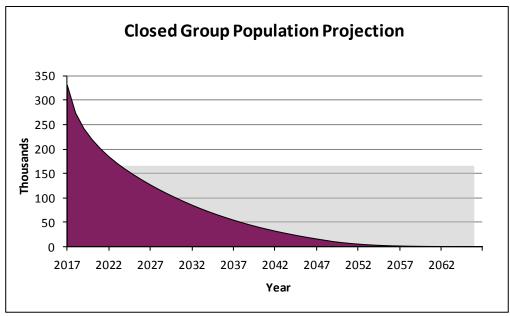
^{@ 5-}year annual compound rate.

^{*} Beginning with the December 31, 2005 valuation report, valuation results for the Law division are shown separately for Public Safety and Law Enforcement.



Development of Present Defined Benefit Population December 31, 2017

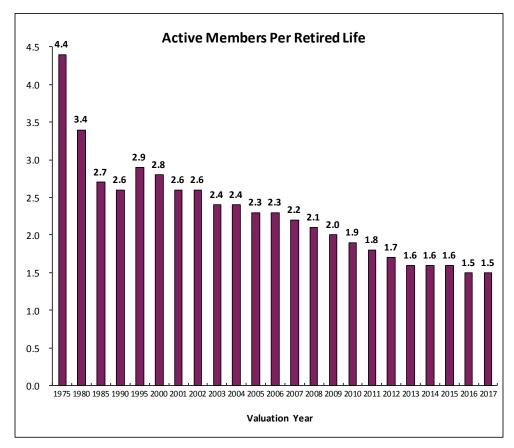


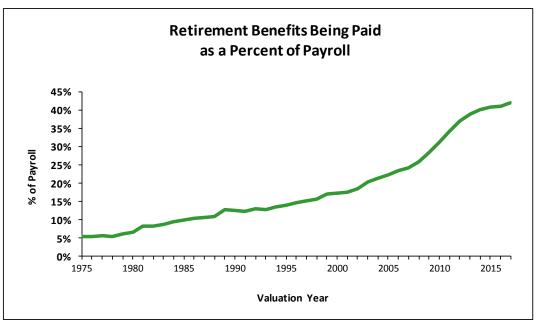


The charts above show the expected future development of the present population in simplified terms. The defined benefit portion of the Retirement System presently covers 331,266 active members. Eventually, 34% of the population is expected to terminate covered employment prior to retirement and forfeit eligibility for a monthly benefit. 59% of the present population is expected to receive monthly retirement benefits either by retiring directly from active service, or by separating from service without withdrawing contributions. 7% of the present population is expected to become eligible for death-inservice or disability benefits. Within 7 years, over half of the covered membership is expected to consist of new hires.



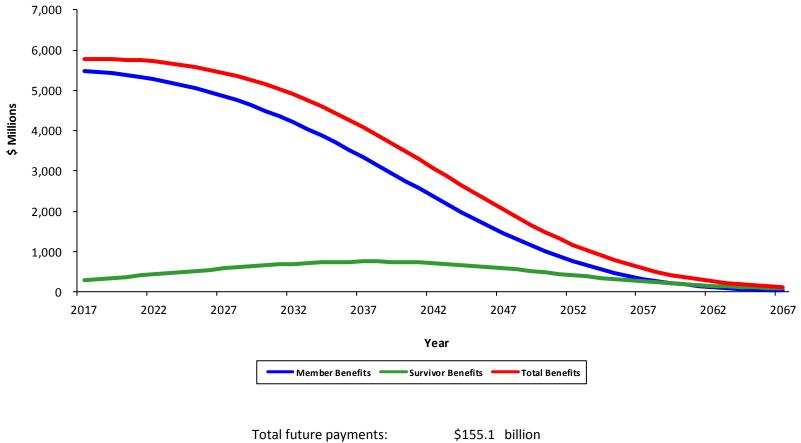
Active/Retired Member Statistics December 31, 2017







Projected Future Benefit Payments on Behalf of Present Retired Lives



Total future payments: \$155.1 billion From present assets: \$64.9 billion From future earnings: \$90.2 billion



All Divisions Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of	Service To Valuatio	n Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19 Tot. Pay	12,075 \$114,407,322							12,075 \$114,407,322
Avg. Pay	\$9,475							\$9,475
20-24	38,529	202						38,731
Tot. Pay	\$571,814,465	\$5,634,807						\$577,449,272
Avg. Pay	\$14,841	\$27,895						\$14,909
25-29	26,748	3,855	159					30,762
Tot. Pay	\$824,632,746	\$167,888,622	\$6,582,689					\$999,104,057
Avg. Pay	\$30,830	\$43,551	\$41,401					\$32,479
30-34	18,047	8,327	3,254	158				29,786
Tot. Pay	\$634,407,894	\$410,498,433	\$169,398,733	\$7,540,227				\$1,221,845,287
Avg. Pay	\$35,153	\$49,297	\$52,059	\$47,723				\$41,021
35-39	12,989	6,474	7,545	3,197	164			30,369
Tot. Pay	\$472,714,308	\$325,541,513	\$423,201,964	\$182,554,049	\$8,894,296			\$1,412,906,130
Avg. Pay	\$36,393	\$50,284	\$56,090	\$57,102	\$54,234			\$46,525
40-44	10,173	5,107	5,877	6,975	2,469	109		30,710
Tot. Pay	\$360,824,256	\$257,966,262	\$334,563,138	\$428,302,758	\$150,656,514	\$6,143,297		\$1,538,456,225
Avg. Pay	\$35,469	\$50,512	\$56,928	\$61,405	\$61,019	\$56,361		\$50,096
45-49	10,044	5,269	5,646	6,789	7,074	2,886	92	37,800
Tot. Pay	\$349,657,551	\$255,724,604	\$311,608,085	\$406,550,760	\$460,812,178	\$189,545,060	\$5,571,411	\$1,979,469,649
Avg. Pay	\$34,813	\$48,534	\$55,191	\$59,884	\$65,142	\$65,677	\$60,559	\$52,367
50-54	8,327	4,725	5,265	5,905	5,905	6,476	1,778	38,381
Tot. Pay	\$274,687,251	\$219,037,383	\$272,763,318	\$334,945,336	\$371,150,842	\$437,109,490	\$122,658,137	\$2,032,351,757
Avg. Pay	\$32,988	\$46,357	\$51,807	\$56,722	\$62,854	\$67,497	\$68,987	\$52,952
55-59	7,191	4,318	5,150	5,916	5,533	5,810	3,364	37,282
Tot. Pay	\$220,679,801	\$186,471,243	\$253,200,162	\$314,643,750	\$317,296,397	\$377,420,748	\$239,807,191	\$1,909,519,292
Avg. Pay	\$30,688	\$43,185	\$49,165	\$53,185	\$57,346	\$64,961	\$71,286	\$51,218
60-64	5,112	3,255	3,936	4,692	4,218	3,900	2,461	27,574
Tot. Pay	\$130,630,006	\$132,353,284	\$185,507,490	\$237,450,930	\$234,439,241	\$238,663,958	\$169,763,753	\$1,328,808,662
Avg. Pay	\$25,554	\$40,662	\$47,131	\$50,608	\$55,581	\$61,196	\$68,982	\$48,191
65-69	2,965	1,446	1,525	1,661	1,429	1,333	1,094	11,453
Tot. Pay	\$49,074,008	\$48,369,632	\$67,354,025	\$81,003,201	\$75,799,381	\$78,508,070	\$76,030,036	\$476,138,353
Avg. Pay	\$16,551	\$33,451	\$44,167	\$48,768	\$53,044	\$58,896	\$69,497	\$41,573
70 & Over	2,389	1,068	870	630	513	413	460	6,343
Tot. Pay	\$28,969,347	\$18,916,618	\$21,800,850	\$21,469,669	\$20,387,142	\$19,352,307	\$25,122,195	\$156,018,128
Avg. Pay	\$12,126	\$17,712	\$25,058	\$34,079	\$39,741	\$46,858	\$54,613	\$24,597
Totals	154,589	44,046	39,227	35,923	27,305	20,927	9,249	331,266
Tot. Pay	\$4,032,498,955	\$2,028,402,401	\$2,045,980,454	\$2,014,460,680	\$1,639,435,991	\$1,346,742,930	\$638,952,723	\$13,746,474,134
Avg. Pay	\$26,085	\$46,052	\$52,157	\$56,077	\$60,042	\$64,354	\$69,083	\$41,497



All Divisions Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Gender and Years of Service

Service	Ac	tive Member Cou	unt	Active Membe	er Pays
Years	Males	Females	Total	Total	Average
0	34,071	39,405	73,476	\$ 1,248,046,891	\$16,986
1	13,509	16,373	29,882	866,689,203	29,004
2	9,476	11,641	21,117	727,843,945	34,467
3	7,485	8,579	16,064	616,033,859	38,349
4	6,591	7,459	14,050	573,885,057	40,846
5	5,482	6,505	11,987	525,276,833	43,821
6	4,613	4,794	9,407	426,913,686	45,383
7	3,910	4,290	8,200	387,175,649	47,217
8	3,370	3,306	6,676	314,693,174	47,138
9	3,484	4,292	7,776	374,343,059	48,141
10	4,087	4,699	8,786	437,857,135	49,836
11	4,034	4,668	8,702	452,440,425	51,993
12	3,600	4,274	7,874	407,763,366	51,786
13	3,324	3,900	7,224	385,940,668	53,425
14	3,195	3,446	6,641	361,978,860	54,507
15 & Up	44,936	48,468	93,404	5,639,592,324	60,378
Totals	155,167	176,099	331,266	\$ 13,746,474,134	\$41,497



Summary of Pension Experience Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans (\$ in Millions)

	2017			2016			
			% of Accrued			% of Accrued	
	1	Total \$	Liabilities		Total \$	Liabilities	
Beginning of Year							
1. Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 1	.00,167.12	100.0 %	\$	97,176.83	100.0 %	
2. Valuation Assets		80,279.74	80.1 %		78,060.95	80.3 %	
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	¢	19,887.38	19.9 %	\$	19,115.88	19.7 %	
Experience Gains(Losses)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	13,007.30	13.3 %	<u> </u>	13,113.00	13.7 70	
Experience Gams(2000cs)							
4. Gains (losses) in economic							
risk areas							
a. Pay increases	\$	420.47	0.4 %	\$	(44.05)	0.0 %	
b. Investment return		207.71	0.2 %		(469.94)	(0.5)%	
c. Total	\$	628.18	0.6 %	\$	(513.99)	(0.5)%	
5. Gains (losses) from							
decrement experience							
a. Service retirement		62.43	0.1 %		55.63	0.1 %	
b. Disability retirement		77.08	0.1 %		65.03	0.1 %	
c. Death-in-service		35.93	0.0 %		42.19	0.0 %	
d. Other separations		(7.21)	0.0 %		4.80	0.0 %	
e. Total	\$	168.23	0.2 %	\$	167.65	0.2 %	
6 Cains (Jasses) from							
6. Gains (losses) from retiree mortality	\$	82.38	0.1 %	\$	31.78	0.0 %	
7. Total experience gains (losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6)	\$	878.79	0.9 %	\$	(314.56)	(0.3)%	
(103363). (40) 1 (36) 1 (0)	, ,	676.73	0.5 %	Ţ	(314.30)	(0.3)/6	
End of Year							
8. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$ 1	.02,656.14	100.0 %	\$	100,167.12	100.0 %	
9. Valuation Assets		83,292.23	81.1 %		80,279.74	80.1 %	
10. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued							
Liabilities	\$	19,363.91	18.9 %	\$	19,887.38	19.9 %	



Summary of Pension Experience Traditional Plan (\$ in Millions)

		2017		2016	5
			% of Accrued		% of Accrued
	7	Total \$	Liabilities	Total \$	Liabilities
Beginning of Year					
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$	99,817.93	100.0 %	\$ 96,863.38	100.0 %
2. Valuation Assets		79,864.58	80.0 %	77,699.90	80.2 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	¢	19,953.35	20.0 %	\$ 19,163.48	19.8 %
Liabilities	Ş	19,955.55	20.0 %	\$ 19,103.46	19.6 %
Experience Gains (Losses)					
4. Gains (losses) in economic					
risk areas					
a. Pay increases	\$	410.58	0.4 %	\$ (48.14)	0.0 %
b. Investment return		203.52	0.2 %	(467.82)	(0.5)%
c. Total		614.10	0.6 %	(515.96)	(0.5)%
5. Gains (losses) from					
decrement experience					
a. Service retirement		62.21	0.1 %	55.57	0.1 %
b. Disability retirement		72.78	0.1 %	61.20	0.1 %
c. Death-in-service		35.98	0.0 %	41.25	0.0 %
d. Other separations		(6.05)	0.0 %	5.24	0.0 %
e. Total	\$	164.92	0.2 %	\$ 163.26	0.2 %
6. Gains (losses) from					
retiree mortality	\$	82.40	0.1 %	\$ 31.91	0.0 %
7. Total experience gains					
(losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6)	\$	861.42	0.9 %	\$ (320.79)	(0.3)%
End of Year					
8. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$ 1	102,273.91	100.0 %	\$ 99,817.93	100.0 %
9. Valuation Assets		82,796.83	81.0 %	79,864.58	80.0 %
10. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued					
Liabilities	\$	19,477.08	19.0 %	\$ 19,953.35	20.0 %



Summary of Pension Experience Combined Plan (\$ in Millions)

		201	7		201	.6
			% of Accrued			% of Accrued
	T	otal \$	Liabilities	To	otal \$	Liabilities
Beginning of Year						
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$	336.23	100.0 %	\$	303.16	100.0 %
2. Valuation Assets		402.20	119.6 %		350.43	115 6 9/
2. Valuation Assets		402.20	119.0 %		330.43	115.6 %
3. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued						
Liabilities	\$	(65.97)	(19.6)%	\$	(47.27)	(15.6)%
Experience Gains (Losses)						
4. Gains (losses) in economic						
risk areas a. Pay increases	\$	9.89	2.9 %	\$	4.09	1.3 %
b. Investment return	۲	3.99	1.2 %	Ţ	(2.02)	(0.7)%
c. Total		13.88	4.1 %		2.07	0.6 %
5. Gains (losses) from						
decrement experience						
a. Service retirement		0.21	0.1 %		0.06	0.0 %
b. Disability retirement		4.30	1.3 %		3.82	1.3 %
c. Death-in-service		(0.04)	0.0 %		0.94	0.3 %
d. Other separations e. Total	\$	(1.16) 3.31	(0.3)% 1.1 %	\$	(0.44) 4.38	(0.1)% 1.5 %
e. Total	۶	5.51	1.1 %	Ş	4.30	1.5 %
6. Gains (losses) from						
retiree mortality	\$	0.02	0.0 %	\$	(0.03)	0.0 %
7. Total experience gains						
(losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6)	\$	17.21	5.2 %	\$	6.42	2.1 %
End of Year						
End of Year						
8. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$	365.46	100.0 %	\$	336.23	100.0 %
		-			-	
9. Valuation Assets		478.63	131.0 %		402.20	119.6 %
10. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued						
Liabilities	\$	(113.17)	(31.0)%	\$	(65.97)	(19.6)%



Summary of Risk Measures

Traditional Plan

	Funde	d Ratio	UAAL		Funding Value		Standard Deviation of
Valuation	Based on	Based on	Amortization	UAAL/	of Assets /	Total AAL /	Investment Return /
Year	FVA	MVA	Period	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll
2008	75 %	67 %	30	1.4	4.4	5.8	33 %
2009	75	75	30	1.5	4.7	6.2	47
2010	79	79	25	1.4	5.2	6.6	56
2011	77	73	30	1.6	5.4	7.0	57
2012	81	81	26	1.3	5.7	7.0	74
2013	82	86	25	1.3	5.9	7.2	80
2014	84	86	21	1.2	6.1	7.2	83
2015	80	77	20	1.5	6.2	7.7	83
2016	80	77	20	1.5	6.1	7.7	72
2017	81	85	19	1.5	6.2	7.7	78

Combined Plan

	Funde	d Ratio	UAAL		Funding Value		Standard Deviation of
Valuation	Based on	Based on	Amortization	UAAL/	of Assets /	Total AAL /	Investment Return /
Year	FVA	MVA	Period	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll
2008	71 %	63 %	4	0.1	0.3	0.5	2 %
2009	74	70	3	0.1	0.4	0.6	4
2010	76	75	3	0.2	0.5	0.6	5
2011	79	75	2	0.1	0.5	0.7	6
2012	86	87	1	0.1	0.6	0.7	8
2013	100	105	0	0.0	0.7	0.7	9
2014	111	115	0	-0.1	0.8	0.7	11
2015	116	111	0	-0.1	0.9	0.8	13
2016	120	117	0	-0.2	1.0	0.8	12
2017	131	137	0	-0.3	1.1	0.9	14

DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

	Funded Ratio		UAAL		Funding Value	Standard Deviation of	
Valuation Year	Based on FVA	Based on MVA	Amortization Period	UAAL / Total Payroll	of Assets / Total Payroll	Total AAL / Total Payroll	Investment Return / Total Payroll
2008	89 %	79 %	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2009	81	82	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2010	92	92	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2011	99	95	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2012	95	97	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2013	99	103	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2014	106	107	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2015	103	99	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2016	100	98	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2017	100	106	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A





FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Financial Data for Calendar Year 2017 Consolidated Asset Reconciliation All Plans, All Divisions

<u> </u>	Traditional Pension Plan	Combined Pension Plan	Member- Directed Plan	Total Defined Pension Benefit	Health Care	Combined Pension Plan	Member Directed	Total Defined Contribution	Total 2017
Beginning Market Value @ 12/31/16									
Assets Held in Trust for Benefits \$	76,986,628,289 \$	391,845,583 \$	12,664,364 \$	77,391,138,236 \$	11,880,487,863 \$	423,969,820 \$	792,185,581 \$	1,216,155,401	\$ 90,487,781,500
Gain/Loss on Security Lending	10,890,115	36,614	913	10,927,642	-	-	-	-	10,927,642
Rounding		-	-		-	-	-	-	
Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget	112,115,080	-	-	112,115,080	-	-	-	-	112,115,080
Total Beginning Market Value @ 12/31/16	77,109,633,484	391,882,197	12,665,277	77,514,180,958	11,880,487,863	423,969,820	792,185,581	1,216,155,401	90,610,824,222
External Cash Flows:									
Revenues:									
Member Contributions / Deposits	1,324,457,501	-	-	1,324,457,501	-	41,265,878	56,030,917	97,296,795	1,421,754,296
Employer Contributions	1,722,856,378	53,636,897	=	1,776,493,275	157,417,888	-	52,939,791	52,939,791	1,986,850,954
Employer Contributions - Administrative Expenses	-	-	3,090,731	3,090,731	-	-	-	-	3,090,731
Contract and Other Receipts	90,937,696	285,515	-	91,223,211	857,541	402,869	577,914	980,783	93,061,535
Refund from HC Vendors (Guarantees)	-	-	-	-	117,285	-	-	-	117,285
Other Income / Cancelled Warrants	2,516,572	-	-	2,516,572	597	2,135	4,511	6,646	2,523,815
Total Revenues	3,140,768,147	53,922,412	3,090,731	3,197,781,290	158,393,311	41,670,882	109,553,133	151,224,015	3,507,398,616
Disbursements:									
Refunds of Member Accounts	(384,615,309)	(3,690,814)	(1,119,045)	(389,425,168)	-	(12,529,327)	(41,266,203)	(53,795,530)	(443,220,698)
Retirement Benefits	(5,835,175,379)	(1,864,006)	(1,132,153)	(5,838,171,538)	-	(1,225,533)	(392,738)	(1,618,271)	(5,839,789,809)
Health Care Expenses	-	-	-	-	(725,887,587)	-	-	-	(725,887,587)
Retiree-Paid Health Care & Formulary Rebates	-	-	-	-	231,147,462	-	-	-	231,147,462
Federal Subsidies	-	-	-	-	812,170	-	-	-	812,170
ER Paid PCORI	-	-	-	-	(350,306)	-	-	-	(350,306)
ER Paid Medicare	-	-	-	-	(23,597,598)	-	-	-	(23,597,598)
Wellness RMA Claims	-	-	-	-	(6,546,463)	-	-	-	(6,546,463)
MD-RMA Claims	-	-	-	-	(4,185,648)	-	-	-	(4,185,648)
HRA Claims	-	-	-	-	(423,393,603)	-	-	-	(423,393,603)
Administrative Expenses	(85,175,581)	=	-	(85,175,581)	(24,855,807)	(3,534,275)	(2,908,418)	(6,442,693)	(116,474,081)
Total Disbursements	(6,304,966,269)	(5,554,820)	(2,251,198)	(6,312,772,287)	(976,857,380)	(17,289,135)	(44,567,359)	(61,856,494)	(7,351,486,161)
Net External Cash Flow	(3,164,198,122)	48,367,592	839,533	(3,114,990,997)	(818,464,069)	24,381,747	64,985,774	89,367,521	(3,844,087,545)
Inter-Plan Activity									
Member Balance Transfers & Plan Switches	6,381,123	(2,359,006)	-	4,022,117	-	(724,785)	(3,297,332)	(4,022,117)	-
Mitigation Rate	14,580,633	(6,185,591)	-	8,395,042	-	-	(8,395,042)	(8,395,042)	-
Intraplan Transfer (DC to DB)	-	920,056	1,700,987	2,621,043	-	(920,056)	(1,700,987)	(2,621,043)	-
Total Inter-Plan Activity	20,961,756	(7,624,541)	1,700,987	15,038,202	-	(1,644,841)	(13,393,361)	(15,038,202)	-
Investment Income:									
Gross Investment Income	12,731,980,313	69,242,487	2,576,123	12,803,798,923	1,774,483,332	74,783,927	137,792,006	212,575,933	14,790,858,188
Unrealized Income on Security Lending	2,163,199	11,765	438	2,175,402	-	-	-	-	2,175,402
External Asset Management Fees	(114,689,606)	(627,616)	(23,350)	(115,340,572)	(17,673,461)	(324,508)	(611,890)	(936,398)	(133,950,431)
Rounding			-		,			-	
Net Investment Income	12,619,453,906	68,626,636	2,553,211	12,690,633,753	1,756,809,871	74,459,419	137,180,116	211,639,535	14,659,083,159
Ending Market Value @ 12/31/17	86,585,851,024	501,251,884	17,759,008	87,104,861,916	12,818,833,665	521,166,145	980,958,110	1,502,124,255	101,425,819,836



Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans

Year Ended December 31	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 78,060,951,567	\$ 80,279,739,832			
B. Market Value End of Year	77,514,180,960	87,104,861,916			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	74,560,055,753	77,514,180,960			
 D. Non-Investment/Administrative Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions Net of Admin Expenses D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6 	1,294,853,664 1,686,838,968 (355,967,912) (5,586,888,120) (4,708,011) (85,546,284) (3,051,417,695)	1,324,457,501 1,881,718,831 (389,425,168) (5,838,171,538) 6,643,160 (85,175,581) (3,099,952,795)			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	6,005,542,902 7.50% 5,740,143,204 265,399,698	12,690,633,751 7.50% 5,904,732,258 6,785,901,493			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4 F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	66,349,925 (1,409,495,105) (145,618,437) 1,018,826,373 (469,937,244)	1,696,475,373 66,349,925 (1,409,495,105) (145,618,435) 207,711,758	. , , ,	\$ 1,696,475,373 66,349,923 1,762,825,296	\$ 1,696,475,374 1,696,475,374
 G. Funding Value End of Year G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5 G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B G4. Funding Value End of Year H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value 	\$ 80,279,739,832 86,815,882,675 68,212,479,245 \$ 80,279,739,832 (2,765,558,872)	\$ 83,292,231,053 97,557,445,346 76,652,278,486 \$ 83,292,231,053 3,812,630,863	3,459,300,670	1,696,475,374	_
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.89 %	7.76 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	8.22 %	16.71 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	104 %	96 %			



Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Traditional Plan

Year Ended December 31	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 77,699,901,543	\$ 79,864,578,167			
B. Market Value End of Year	77,109,633,485	86,585,851,024			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	74,213,320,352	77,109,633,485			
 D. Non-Investment/Administrative Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions Net of Admin Expenses D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6 	1,294,853,664 1,641,042,886 (352,362,641) (5,584,517,896) 7,016,203 (85,546,284) (3,079,514,068)	1,324,457,501 1,830,891,279 (384,615,309) (5,835,175,379) 6,381,123 (85,175,581) (3,143,236,366)			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	5,975,827,201 7.50% 5,712,010,838 263,816,363	12,619,453,905 7.50% 5,871,972,000 6,747,481,905			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4 F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	65,954,091 (1,403,501,407) (145,804,137) 1,015,531,307 (467,820,146)	1,686,870,476 65,954,091 (1,403,501,407) (145,804,137) 203,519,023	\$ 1,686,870,476 65,954,091 (1,403,501,410) 349,323,157		\$ 1,686,870,477 1,686,870,477
G. Funding Value End of Year G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5 G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B G4. Funding Value End of Year	\$ 79,864,578,167 86,362,789,503 67,856,477,467 \$ 79,864,578,167	\$ 82,796,832,824 96,976,153,147 76,195,548,901 \$ 82,796,832,824			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(2,754,944,682)	3,789,018,200	3,439,695,043	1,686,870,477	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.89 %	7.76 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	8.22 %	16.71 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	104 %	96 %			



Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Combined Plan

Year Ended December 31	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 350,427,967	\$ 402,200,560			
B. Market Value End of Year	391,882,196	501,251,884			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	336,586,070	391,882,196			
 D. Non-Investment/Administrative Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions Net of Admin Expenses D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6 	43,436,788 (3,605,271) (1,443,631) (11,869,579) - 26,518,307	47,736,821 (3,690,814) (1,864,006) (1,438,950) - 40,743,051			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	28,777,819 7.50% 27,276,534 1,501,285	68,626,637 7.50% 31,692,906 36,933,731			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4 F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	375,321 (5,827,247) 210,163 3,219,515 (2,022,248)	9,233,433 375,321 (5,827,247) 210,164 3,991,671	\$ 9,233,433 375,321 (5,827,245) 3,781,509	\$ 9,233,433 375,322 9,608,755	\$ 9,233,432 9,233,432
G. Funding Value End of Year G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5 G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B G4. Funding Value End of Year	\$ 402,200,560 438,908,060 344,856,332 \$ 402,200,560	\$ 478,628,188 561,402,110 441,101,658 \$ 478,628,188			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(10,318,364)	22,623,696	18,842,187	9,233,432	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.94 %	8.44 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	8.23 %	16.65 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	103 %	95 %			



Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

Year Ended December 31	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 10,622,057	\$ 12,961,105			
B. Market Value End of Year	12,665,279	17,759,008			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	10,149,331	12,665,279			
 D. Non-Investment/Administrative Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions Net of Admin Expenses D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6 	2,359,294 - (926,593) 145,365 - 1,578,066	3,090,731 (1,119,045) (1,132,153) 1,700,987 - 2,540,520			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	937,882 7.50% 855,832 82,050	2,553,209 7.50% 1,067,352 1,485,857			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4 F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	20,513 (166,451) (24,463) 75,551 (94,850)	371,464 20,513 (166,451) (24,462) 201,064		\$ 371,464 20,511 391,975	\$ 371,465 371,465
G. Funding Value End of Year G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5 G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B G4. Funding Value End of Year	\$ 12,961,105 14,185,112 11,145,446 \$ 12,961,105	\$ 16,770,041 19,890,089 15,627,927 \$ 16,770,041			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(295,826)	988,967	763,440	371,465	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.67 %	8.91 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	8.57 %	18.32 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	102 %	94 %			



Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2017

Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans

				. •	,		
					Public	Law	
		 State	Local		Safety	 Enforcement	 Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund	 _			_	 _	
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 3,901,783,708	\$ 7,935,588,897	\$	(5,805,509)	\$ 962,804,687	\$ 12,794,371,783
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a)	11,127,063	22,980,529		(17,402)	2,886,082	36,976,272
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation	 0	0		0	0	 0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$ 3,912,910,771	\$ 7,958,569,426	\$	(5,822,911)	\$ 965,690,769	\$ 12,831,348,055
(2)	Employee Savings Fund (ESF)						
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$ 5,720,927,967	\$ 8,829,081,695	\$	3,896,554	\$ 720,879,059	\$ 15,274,785,275
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$ 5,356,142,952	\$ 8,265,752,148	\$	3,647,420	\$ 674,788,180	\$ 14,300,330,700
(3)	Retired Assets						
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 24,105,064,023	\$ 33,267,507,445	\$	45,157,317	\$ 2,372,577,221	\$ 59,790,306,006
	(b) Additional and DC Annuities	 234,529	58,391,626		0	0	 58,626,155
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$ 24,105,298,552	\$ 33,325,899,071	\$	45,157,317	\$ 2,372,577,221	\$ 59,848,932,161
(4)	Subtotal: $(1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)$	\$ 33,374,352,275	\$ 49,550,220,645	\$	42,981,826	\$ 4,013,056,170	\$ 86,980,610,916
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)	 47,656,844	70,765,363		61,768	 5,767,025	 124,251,000
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$ 33,422,009,119	\$ 49,620,986,008	\$	43,043,594	\$ 4,018,823,195	\$ 87,104,861,916
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)	 (1,462,914,481)	(2,171,968,090)		(1,883,598)	(175,864,694)	 (3,812,630,863)
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$ 31,959,094,638	\$ 47,449,017,918	\$	41,159,996	\$ 3,842,958,501	\$ 83,292,231,053



Total DB System

Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2017 Traditional Plan

					Public		Law	
		 State	Local		Safety	Enforcement		Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund (EAF)	 						
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 3,703,739,229	\$ 7,654,203,926	\$	(5,805,509)	\$	962,804,687	\$ 12,314,942,333
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a)	11,102,245	22,944,068		(17,402)		2,886,082	36,914,993
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation	 0	 0		0		0	 0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$ 3,714,841,474	\$ 7,677,147,994	\$	(5,822,911)	\$	965,690,769	\$ 12,351,857,326
(2)	Employee Savings Fund (ESF)							
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$ 5,720,602,810	\$ 8,828,706,527	\$	3,896,554	\$	720,879,059	\$ 15,274,084,950
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$ 5,354,844,357	\$ 8,264,225,100	\$	3,647,420	\$	674,788,180	\$ 14,297,505,057
(3)	Retired Assets							
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 24,092,685,741	\$ 33,243,191,207	\$	45,157,317	\$	2,372,577,221	\$ 59,753,611,486
	(b) Additional Annuities	 234,529	58,391,626		0		0	 58,626,155
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$ 24,092,920,270	\$ 33,301,582,833	\$	45,157,317	\$	2,372,577,221	\$ 59,812,237,641
(4)	Subtotal: $(1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)$	\$ 33,162,606,101	\$ 49,242,955,927	\$	42,981,826	\$	4,013,056,170	\$ 86,461,600,024
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)	 47,656,844	70,765,363	_	61,768		5,767,025	 124,251,000
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$ 33,210,262,945	\$ 49,313,721,290	\$	43,043,594	\$	4,018,823,195	\$ 86,585,851,024
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)	 (1,453,289,299)	 (2,157,980,609)	_	(1,883,598)		(175,864,694)	 (3,789,018,200)
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$ 31,756,973,646	\$ 47,155,740,681	\$	41,159,996	\$	3,842,958,501	\$ 82,796,832,824



Traditional Plan

Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2017 Combined Plan

				Combined Plan		
				Public	Law	
		 State	 Local	Safety	Enforcement	Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund	_			_	
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 197,008,275	\$ 279,835,282	\$0	\$0	\$ 476,843,557
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a)	8,725	12,393	0	0	21,118
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation	 0	 0	0	0	 0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$ 197,017,000	\$ 279,847,675	\$0	\$0	\$ 476,864,675
(2)	Employee Savings Fund					
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$ 431,573	\$ 505,578	\$0	\$0	\$ 937,151
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$ 1,191,667	\$ 1,396,011	\$0	\$0	\$ 2,587,678
(3)	Retired Assets					
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 7,080,206	\$ 14,719,325	\$0	\$0	\$ 21,799,531
	(b) DC Annuities	0	0	0	0	0
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$ 7,080,206	\$ 14,719,325	\$0	\$0	\$ 21,799,531
(4)	Subtotal: $(1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)$	\$ 205,288,873	\$ 295,963,011	\$0	\$0	\$ 501,251,884
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)	0	0	0	0	0
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$ 205,288,873	\$ 295,963,011	\$0	\$0	\$ 501,251,884
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)	(9,265,587)	(13,358,109)	0	0	(22,623,696)
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$ 196,023,286	\$ 282,604,902	\$0	\$0	\$ 478,628,188

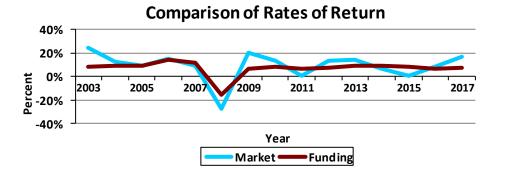


Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2017 Member Directed Plan

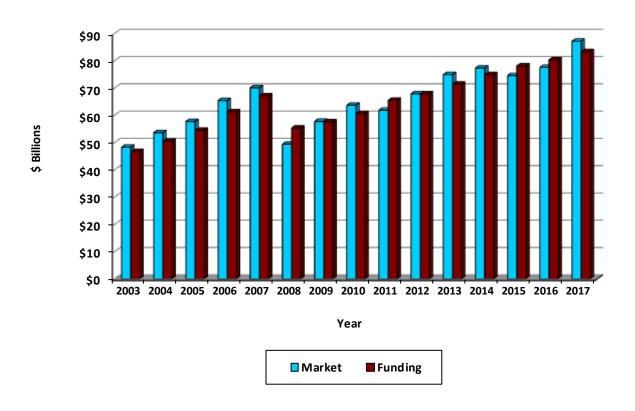
					Mer	nber-Directed Pla	n		
						Public	Law		
			State	Local		Safety	Enforcement	Total	
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund								
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	1,036,204	\$	1,549,689	\$0	\$0	\$ 2,585,893	
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by 1(a)		16,093		24,068	0	0	40,161	
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation		0		0	0	0	0	
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$	1,052,297	\$	1,573,757	\$0	\$0	\$ 2,626,054	
(2)	Employee Savings Fund								
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$	(106,416)	\$	(130,410)	\$0	\$0	\$ (236,826)	
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$	106,928	\$	131,037	\$0	\$0	\$ 237,965	
(3)	Retired Assets								
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	5,298,076	\$	9,596,913	\$0	\$0	\$ 14,894,989	
	(b) No Division		0		0	0	0	0	
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$	5,298,076	\$	9,596,913	\$0	\$0	\$ 14,894,989	
(4)	Subtotal: $(1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)$	\$	6,457,301	\$	11,301,707	\$0	\$0	\$ 17,759,008	
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)		0		0	0	0	0	
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	<u> </u>	6,457,301	\$	11,301,707	\$0	\$0	\$ 17,759,008	



Comparison of Defined Benefit Pension Assets



Comparison of Defined Benefit Pension Asset Values







BENEFITS AND CONDITIONS EVALUATED

Benefits and Conditions Evaluated

Plans

Traditional Pension Plan. The Traditional Pension Plan is a defined benefit plan under which a member's retirement benefit is based on a formula. The formula is determined by years of contributing service and the average of the three (or five if a member of Group C as defined on page III-4) highest years of earnable salary (or final average salary). OPERS investment professionals manage the investment of employee and employer contributions to ensure that funds are available to pay the formula benefit.

Combined Plan. The Combined Plan is a retirement plan with both a defined benefit and a defined contribution component. Under the defined benefit portion of the Combined Plan, the member's benefit is determined by a reduced formula (similar to the Traditional Pension Plan). OPERS investment professionals manage the investment of employer contributions to ensure that funds are available to pay the reduced formula benefit. Under the defined contribution portion of the Combined Plan, employee contributions are deposited into the member's individual defined contribution account and invested as directed by the member. The member's retirement benefit under this portion of the Combined Plan is based on employee contributions and the gains and losses on those contributions. The member directs the investment by selecting from among the nine professionally-managed OPERS Investment Options.

Member-Directed Plan. The Member-Directed Plan is a defined contribution plan under which employee and employer contributions are deposited into a member's individual defined contribution account and invested as directed by the member. The member's retirement benefit is based on employee and employer contributions and the gains and losses on those contributions. Under the Member-Directed Plan, the member directs the investment by selecting from several professionally-managed OPERS Investment Options.



Benefits and Conditions Evaluated

Terms

Final Average Salary ("FAS") means the average of the annual earnings for the 3 highest calendar years of compensation for Transition Group A and B members. The highest 5 calendar years is used for Transition Group C members.

Participant Contribution Account is the account for each Participant in the Combined or Member-Directed Plan to which shall be credited the employee contributions.

Miscellaneous Contribution Account is the account to which shall be credited any voluntary after-tax contributions for members in the Combined and Member-Directed Plans.

Rollover Account is the account to which shall be credited any rollover amounts for members in the Combined or Member-Directed Plans.

Employers' Accumulation Fund is the fund to which shall be credited employer contributions for members in the Traditional or Combined Plan. There are separate accounts in the Employers' Accumulation Fund for the Combined Plan and the Traditional Pension Plan.

Employer Contribution Account is the fund to which shall be credited a portion of the employer contributions for members in the Member-Directed Plan.

Contributions

Member Contributions. Member contribution rates as a % of earnable salary are presented on page III-3.

Employer Contributions. Each employer contributes the remaining amounts necessary to finance OPERS benefits. Employer contributions are expressed as percents of member-covered payroll. The maximum statutory rate for state and local government employers is 14.0%. The maximum statutory rate for law enforcement employers is 18.1% (H.B. 416, effective 1/1/2001).



Benefits and Conditions Evaluated

Contributions (Concluded)

Health Care Preservation Plan (HCPP). The following table shows total scheduled employer contribution rates (includes contributions for both the pension and retiree health programs):

		Local	Law	Public
Year	State	Government	Enforcement	Safety
2018 and Thereafter	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%

The portion of the above employer contribution rates scheduled to be allocated to the retiree health program are as follows:

Year	All Divisions
2018 and Thereafter	0.0%

Health care funding portion of contribution rates are according to the Board adopted schedule.

Member contribution rates scheduled to be allocated to the pension program are as follows:

		Local	Law	Public
Year	State	Government	Enforcement	Safety
2018 and Later	10.00%	10.00%	13.00%	12.00%



Senate Bill 343. Senate Bill (SB) 343 became effective January 7, 2013. The benefit changes enacted by SB 343 do not apply to members who retired with an effective date of January 1, 2013 or earlier. The benefit provisions enumerated on pages III-9 through the end of Section III are the provisions that were applicable prior to the enactment of SB 343. Changes to the benefit provisions resulting from Senate Bill 343 are enumerated on pages III-4 through III-8.

Transition Groups. A transition plan was developed as part of the SB 343 benefit changes. The transition group to which a member belongs is dependent upon the date at which that member is first eligible to retire with a reduced or unreduced benefit.

A member is in Group A if the member is eligible to retire under the retirement eligibility conditions in place prior to the passage of SB 343 on or before January 7, 2018.

A member is in Group B if the member is not in Group A and satisfies either of the following conditions:

- (1) The member has 20 years of service credit as of January 7, 2013, or
- (2) The member is eligible to retire under the retirement eligibility conditions in place prior to the passage of SB 343 on or before January 7, 2023.

A member is in Group C if the member satisfies either of the following conditions:

- (1) The member was hired prior to January 7, 2013 but was not in Group A or Group B, or
- (2) The member was hired on or after January 7, 2013.

Key Benefit Changes. There are five key components that were affected by SB 343:

- (1) Age and service retirement eligibility conditions,
- (2) Benefit formula,
- (3) Cost-of-living Allowance (COLA),
- (4) Final Average Salary (FAS) period, and
- (5) Early retirement reduction factors



Key Benefit Changes for Transition Group A

COLAs. COLAs provided up to December 31, 2018 will be based upon a simple (i.e., not compound), 3 percent COLA. COLAs provided after December 31, 2018 continue to be simple, but the simple COLA percentage applicable in a year will be based upon the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI), but not greater than 3%.

Key Benefit Changes for Transition Group B

Retirement Eligibility. The table below shows retirement eligibility conditions for Group B members:

<u>-</u>	Unreduced		Rec	duced
Valuation Group	Age	Service	Age	Service
State / Local Government	52	31	55	25
	Any	32		
	66	5	60	5
Law Enforcement	50	25	48	25
	64	15	52	15
Public Safety	54	25	48	25
	64	15	52	15

Early Retirement Reduction Factors. Presented below are the reduction factors, expressed as a percentage of the base amount, applicable to a Group B member who retires with a reduced benefit:

State and Local Government:

						Ages					
Service	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
30	75%	76%	78%	79%	80%	82%	83%	85%	86%	88%	89%
29	69	70	72	73	74	75	76	78	79	80	89
28	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	80	89
27	59	60	61	62	62	63	64	65	72	80	89
26	55	55	56	57	57	58	59	65	72	80	89
25	50	51	51	52	52	53	59	65	72	80	89
24 & Under						53	59	65	72	80	89



Law Enforcement and Public Safety:

Law Enfo	rcement	Public Safety		
Age	Factor	Age	Factor	
48	84%	48	58%	
49	92	49	64	
50	100	50	70	
		51	76	
		52	83	
		53	91	
		54	100	

COLAs. COLAs continue to be simple (i.e., not compound), but the simple COLA percentage applicable in a year will be based upon the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI), but not greater than 3%.

Key Benefit Changes for Transition Group C

Retirement Eligibility. The table below shows retirement eligibility conditions for Group C members:

Unreduced		Reduced		
Valuation Group	Age	Service	Age	Service
State / Local Government	55	32	57	25
	67	5	62	5
Law Enforcement	52	25	48	25
	64	15	56	15
Public Safety	56	25	52	25
	64	15	56	15



Early Retirement Reduction Factors. Presented below are the reduction factors, expressed as a percentage of the base amount, applicable to a Group C member that retires with a reduced benefit:

State and Local Government:

					Ag	es				
Service	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
31	80%	80%	81%	82%	83%	85%	86%	87%	88%	89%
30	73	74	75	75	76	77	78	79	80	89
29	67	68	68	69	70	70	71	72	80	89
28	61	62	62	63	63	64	64	72	80	89
27	56	57	57	57	58	58	64	72	80	89
26	51	52	52	52	52	58	64	72	80	89
25	47	47	47	47	52	58	64	72	80	89
24 & Under						58	64	72	80	89

Law Enforcement and Public Safety:

Law Enfo	orcement	Public Safety		
Age	Factor	Age	Factor	
48	70%	52	69%	
49	76	53	76	
50	84	54	83	
51	91	55	91	
52	100	56	100	

COLAs. COLAs continue to be simple (i.e., not compound), but the simple COLA percentage applicable in a year will be based upon the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI), but not greater than 3%.



FAS Period. Final average salary is based on the average of the annual earnings for the 5 highest calendar years of compensation.

Benefit Formula. Service breakpoint for the 2.50% benefit multiplier in the Traditional Plan or 1.25% benefit multiplier in the Combined Plan for State and Local Government members increased from 30 years to 35 years.

Other Benefit Changes for All Transition Groups

Minimum Benefit. The \$86 minimum benefit provision has been eliminated.

Long Interest Calculation. The minimum allowance calculation based upon twice the member's savings funding balance at retirement together with interest credits, annuitized with unisex factors that reflect plan interest and mortality assumptions, but not the plan's COLA, has been eliminated.

Disability Program. The definition of disability was changed to a more restrictive definition which is expected to result in a reduction in future disability cases.



Age & Service Benefits - State and Local Government Members

Age and service eligibility. A member who (i) has attained age 60 years and has 5 or more years of service credit or 60 contributing months, or (ii) has attained age 55 years and has 25 or more years of service credit, or (iii) has 30 or more years of service credit, may retire with an age and service retirement allowance.

Age and service allowance. A retiring member's age and service allowance is equal to Ohio service credit times the greater of \$86, or 2.2% of FAS for the first 30 years of service plus 2.5% for years of service over 30 years (H.B. 628). The allowance is then adjusted by factors based on attained age or years of service (whichever yields the higher percentage) as determined in the following schedule:

Attained		Years of	Percentage of
Age	OR	Service Credit	Base Amount
58		25	75%
59		26	80
60		27	85
61		N/A	88
N/A		28	90
62		N/A	91
63		N/A	94
N/A		29	95
64		N/A	97
65		30 or more	100

Maximum allowance is 100% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b). Minimum allowance is based upon twice the member's savings funding balance at retirement together with interest credits, annuitized with unisex factors that reflect plan interest and mortality assumptions, but not the plan's COLA.



Age & Service Benefits – Law Members (Public Safety) Eligible to Retire under Ohio Revised Code Section 145.33(B)(2)(b)

Age and service eligibility. A law member whose secondary duties are to preserve the peace, to protect life and property, and to enforce the laws of the state and who (i) has attained age 52 and has 25 or more years of credited service, or (ii) has attained age 62 and has 15 or more years of credited service, or (iii) has attained age 52 and has 15 or more years of credited service, may retire with an age and service allowance. A member covered by these provisions may retire early at age 48 with 25 or more years of service and receive the following percentage of the base benefit: 75%, 80%, 86%, or 93% at retirement ages 48, 49, 50 and 51 respectively.

Age and service allowance. A retiring member's age and service allowance under eligibility (i) or (ii) above is equal to 2.5% of FAS times the first 25 years of service credit plus 2.1% of FAS times service credit in excess of 25 years (H.B. 628). Maximum allowance is 90% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b). A retiring member's age and service allowance under eligibility (iii) above is equal to 1.5% of FAS times years of service credit. Minimum allowance for all law members is based upon twice the member's savings fund balance at retirement together with interest credits.

Age & Service Benefits - Law Members (Law Enforcement) Eligible to Retire under Ohio Revised Code Section 145.33(B)(2)(a)

Age and service eligibility. A law member whose primary duties are to preserve the peace, to protect life and property, and to enforce the laws of the state and who (i) has attained age 48 and has 25 or more years of credited service, or (ii) has attained age 62 and has 15 or more years of credited service, or (iii) has attained age 52 and has 15 or more years of credited service, may retire with an age and service allowance.

Age and service allowance. A retiring member's age and service allowance under eligibility (i) or (ii) above is equal to 2.5% of FAS times the first 25 years of service credit plus 2.1% of FAS times service credit in excess of 25 years (H.B. 628). Maximum allowance is 90% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b). A retiring member's age and service allowance under eligibility (iii) above is equal to 1.5% of FAS times years of service credit. Minimum allowance for all law members is based upon twice the member's savings fund balance at retirement together with interest credits.



Disability Retirement

The disability program was revised in 1992, in order to comply with the Older Workers Benefit Protection Act. Employees becoming members after July 29, 1992 are covered by the post July 29, 1992 program. Other members were able to elect coverage under the pre July 29, 1992 program (original plan) or elect to be covered by the post July 29, 1992 program (revised plan).

Features of the original plan are:

- a) Upon becoming permanently disabled after completion of at least 5 years or 60 contributing months of service but before attaining age 60, a member is eligible for a disability allowance. The service requirement is waived for Law Enforcement members with an on-duty illness or injury.
- b) The amount of the allowance is the service the member would have had if employment had continued to age 60 times (i) 2.2% of FAS (H.B. 628), or (ii) \$86, whichever produces the greater benefit.
- c) Maximum allowance is 75% of FAS, minimum allowance is 30% of FAS.

Features of the revised plan are:

- a) A member may apply at any age after completion of 5 years or 60 contributing months of service. The service requirement is waived for Law Enforcement members with an on-duty illness or injury.
- b) A disability benefit equal to the greater of 45% of FAS or the actual service credit times 2.2% of FAS (H.B. 628) with no early retirement reduction (maximum 60% of FAS). The disability benefit period is to age 65 if the member is disabled prior to age 60. The benefit period declines gradually from 60 months for members disabled at ages 60 and 61, to 12 months for members disabled at age 69 or older.
- c) After the disability benefit ends, a service retirement benefit equal to the greater of (i) the accrued benefit based on actual service, or (ii) 2.2% of FAS (H.B. 628) times service credit including the period of disability (maximum 45% of FAS). In addition, an amount equal to the cost-of-living increases the member would have received had the member retired on the basis of age and service is paid.



Survivor Benefits

Death while eligible to retire. If a member dies in service after becoming eligible to retire with an age and service allowance and leaves a surviving spouse or other sole dependent beneficiary, the survivor receives the same amount that would have been paid had the member retired the last day of the month of death and elected the 100% joint and survivor form of payment.

Survivor (death-in-service) allowances. If a deceased member had at least 1-1/2 years of contributing service credit, with at least 1/4 year of such service occurring within the 2-1/2 years prior to death, or was receiving a disability benefit, qualified survivors may receive the following monthly benefits. The benefit paid will be the greater of the applicable benefits paid under the following two schedules (H.B. 628):

Schedule 1

Number of Qualified Survivors	Annual Benefit as a % of	
Affecting the Benefit	Deceased Member's FAS	Minimum Monthly Benefit
1	25%	\$250
2	40%	\$400
3	50%	\$500
4	55%	\$500
5 or more	60%	\$500

Schedule 2

	Annual Benefit as a % of
Years of Service	Deceased Member's FAS
20	29%
21	33%
22	37%
23	41%
24	45%
25	48%
26	51%
27	54%
28	57%
29 or more	60%

Qualifying survivors who are paid benefits under Schedule 2 share equally in the benefits, except that if there is a surviving spouse, the spouse receives the greater of 25% of FAS or \$250.



A *qualified spouse* is the surviving spouse of a deceased member who is age 62 or at any age if the deceased member had 10 or more years of Ohio service credit or if the surviving spouse is caring for a qualified child or is adjudged physically or mentally incompetent.

A *qualified child* is a child who has never been married and under the age of 18 (or 22 if attending an approved school), or regardless of age is adjudged physically or mentally incompetent at the time of the member's death.

A *qualified parent* is a dependent parent aged 65 or older (earlier if mentally or physically incompetent) who received at least one-half support from the member during the 12-month period immediately preceding the member's death.

Qualified *survivors of disability benefit recipients* have the FAS used in calculating their benefits adjusted for each year between the effective date of the disability benefit and the recipient's date of death. The FAS is adjusted by the lesser of (1) 3% or (2) the actual average percentage change in the CPI.

Benefits at Retirement

Optional Benefit Forms. Retiring members may elect to have benefits paid in straight life form, in a form that guarantees a minimum number of monthly payments, or in a form that provides a continuation of all or a portion of the monthly benefit to a beneficiary after the death of the retiree. If a retiring member elects benefits in other than straight life form, the monthly amount is adjusted. The adjustment is based upon interest, COLA, and mortality assumptions (with a blend of male and female mortality rates to produce unisex election factors consistent with the gender distribution of members electing optional forms of payment).



PLOP. Effective 01/01/2004, retiring members may also elect to receive a Partial Lump Sum Option Payment (PLOP) (S.B.247). The PLOP is an option that allows a retiree to initially receive a partial lump sum benefit payment along with a reduced monthly retirement allowance. The lump sum payment cannot be less than 6 times or more than 36 times the monthly amount that would be payable to the member under the plan of payment selected and shall not result in a monthly allowance that is less than 50% of the monthly benefit. The total amount paid as a lump sum and monthly benefit shall be the actuarial equivalent of the amount that would have been paid had the lump sum not been selected.

QEBA. Qualified Excess Benefit Arrangement was established 01/01/2004 (H.B.190). The QEBA is operated in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 415(m). Under this arrangement the recipient may be paid the portion of his/her retirement benefit that was previously limited due to IRC Section 415(b).

Post-retirement increases. Each July after June 30, 1971 or the annual anniversary established 12 months after the initial date of retirement, each allowance is increased by 3.0% of the corresponding base allowance, except that no allowance shall exceed the limits established by Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

Post-retirement death benefit. Upon the death of an age and service or disability retiree, a death benefit in the following amount is payable:

Service Credit	Amount of	
at Retirement	Death Benefit	
5 to 9 years	\$ 500	
10 to 14 years	1,000	
15 to 19 years	1,500	
20 to 24 years	2,000	
25 or more years	2,500	

Deferred benefits. A member with at least 5 years of service credit who leaves service before being eligible for an immediate allowance and who does not withdraw accumulated contributions will be entitled to a deferred allowance at age 60. For law members, the age at which benefits commence depends on the amount of service credit. The amount of the allowance will be based on credited service and final average salary at time of leaving service.



Refund of Members Accumulated Contributions

In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of contributions with interest and may be eligible to receive an additional amount as described below. These refund provisions are available to all members. If a member dies prior to retirement and survivor benefits are not payable, the member's contributions with interest are paid to a designated beneficiary or other survivor. Interest is credited annually to member contribution balances. The rate of interest credited is determined by the OPERS Board and will not be greater than 6%. At the present time, 1% interest is credited to member contribution balances.

If the member has, or had at the time of death, at least 5 years but less than 10 years of qualified service, an additional 33% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member or survivor. If the member has, or had at the time of death, at least 10 years of qualified service credit, an additional 67% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member or survivor. The additional amount is not paid if the member is a re-employed retiree, or in the case of a deceased member, was receiving disability benefits at the time of death.

Supplemental Benefits

Health Care Coverage. Health care coverage is available to persons meeting retiree health care eligibility requirements. Members retiring with a normal or early service retirement allowance after January 1, 2015 must have 20 or more years of qualified service credit to be eligible for this benefit.



Additional Annuity Program

The additional annuity program provides Traditional Plan and re-employed retiree members the opportunity of supplementing their retirement income. Members make additional contributions (independent of the contributions described on page III-2) to an account that earns investment income based upon the return of the OPERS Stable Value Fund. At termination, the member may take the additional annuity account balance either as a lump sum or annuitized in monthly payments.

Re-Employed Retirees

Re-employed age and service retirees contribute to the "Money Purchase Plan". In most instances, re-employed retirees will continue to receive their retirement allowance during re-employment. Upon termination of re-employment, members are eligible to apply for either a refund of contributions prior to age 65 or a Money Purchase Plan benefit as a lump sum or annuity after age 65. The Money Purchase Plan benefit is equal to member contributions and allowable interest plus an additional 67% matching amount. If monthly benefits are elected, joint and survivor options are also available.



Age & Service Benefits - State and Local Government Members*

Eligibility. A member who (i) has attained age 60 years and has 5 or more years of service credit in the Plan or 60 contributing months in the Plan, or (ii) has attained age 55 years and has 25 or more years of service credit, or (iii) has 30 or more years of service credit, may retire under the Combined Plan with an age and service retirement allowance under the defined benefit portion of the Plan and with a retirement benefit under the defined contribution portion of the Plan.

Age and service retirement allowance (Defined Benefit portion of the Plan). A retiring member's age and service retirement allowance is equal to Ohio service credit in the Plan times 1.0% of FAS for the first 30 years of service plus 1.25% for years of service over 30 years. The allowance is then adjusted by factors based on attained age or years of service (whichever yields the higher percentage) as determined in the following schedule:

Attained		Years of	Percentage of
Age	OR	Service Credit	Base Amount
58		25	75%
59		26	80
60		27	85
61		N/A	88
N/A		28	90
62		N/A	91
63		N/A	94
N/A		29	95
64		N/A	97
65		30 or more	100

Maximum allowance is 100% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b).

Retirement benefit (Defined Contribution portion of the Plan). The member's retirement benefit under this portion of the Combined Plan is based on the amounts credited to the Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and the gains and losses on the amounts in those Accounts.



Law Enforcement and Public Safety members must contribute to the Traditional Pension Plan only.

Disability Retirement

A Combined Plan member may apply after completion of 5 years in the Plan or 60 contributing months of service in the Plan. Combined Plan members may be covered under the original or revised disability plan. Combined Plan members who apply for disability may:

- Take a lump sum distribution of the Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and any additional amount they are entitled to from the Employers' Accumulation Fund, or
- 2) Transfer all service credit and the Participant's Accounts (as listed above) in the Combined Plan to the Traditional Pension Plan to be paid a disability benefit under the Traditional Pension Plan guidelines.

Survivor Benefits

Combined Plan members are eligible for the same survivor benefits as those listed under the Traditional Pension Plan and must qualify for survivor benefits under the same guidelines as those members in the Traditional Pension Plan.

Benefits at Retirement

Optional Benefit Forms under the Defined Benefit portion of the Plan. Retiring members may elect to have their age and service retirement allowance in straight life form, in a form that guarantees a minimum number of monthly payments, or in a form that provides a continuation of all or a portion of the monthly benefit to a beneficiary after the death of the retiree. If a retiring member elects benefits in other than straight life form, the monthly amount is adjusted. The adjustment is based upon interest, COLA, and mortality assumptions (with a blend of male and female mortality rates to produce unisex election factors consistent with the gender distribution of members electing optional forms of payment).



Optional Benefit Forms under the Defined Contribution portion of the Plan. Retiring members may elect to have retirement benefits paid in a partial lump sum, subject to any rules adopted by the Board; monthly annuity payments (with joint and survivor options) similar to those offered under the defined benefit portion of the Plan; periodic payments over a period certain; periodic payments of a specific monthly amount; payments with a deferred start date; or a combination of these options.

QEBA. Qualified Excess Benefit Arrangement was established 01/01/2004 (H.B.190). The QEBA is operated in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 415(m). Under this arrangement the recipient may be paid the portion of his/her retirement benefit that was previously limited due to IRC Section 415(b). The QEBA is available to Combined Plan members for the age and service retirement allowance under the defined benefit portion of the Plan.

Post-retirement increases. Each July after June 30, 1971 or the annual anniversary established 12 months after the initial date of retirement, each age and service retirement allowance under the defined benefit portion of the plan is increased by 3.0% of the corresponding base allowance, except that no allowance shall exceed the limits established by Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

Post-retirement death benefit. Upon the death of an age and service retiree, a death benefit in the following amount is payable:

Service Credit	Amount of
at Retirement	Death Benefit
5 to 9 years	\$ 500
10 to 14 years	1,000
15 to 19 years	1,500
20 to 24 years	2,000
25 or more years	2,500



Refunds and Vesting

A participant in the Combined Plan shall at all times be 100% vested in the Participant Contribution Account, Miscellaneous Contribution Account, and the Rollover Account.

If the member has at least 5 years but less than 10 years of qualified service credit in the Plan, an additional 33% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid from the Employers' Accumulation Fund. If the member has at least 10 years of qualified service credit in the Plan, an additional 67% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member. Amounts paid to purchase service credit earn interest at the same rates as the Traditional Pension Plan and are payable as a refund.

In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of their Participant Contribution Account, the Rollover Account, the Miscellaneous Account, and any additional amounts they are entitled to from the Employers' Accumulation Fund (as described above).

Supplemental Benefits

Health Care Coverage. Health care coverage is available to persons meeting retiree health care eligibility requirements. Members retiring with a normal or early service retirement allowance after January 1, 2015 must have 20 or more years of qualified service credit to be eligible for this benefit.



Member-Directed Plan

<u>AGE & SERVICE BENEFITS - STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT MEMBERS.</u> (Law Enforcement and Public Safety members must contribute to the Traditional Pension Plan Only.)

Eligibility. A participant who has attained age fifty-five (55) may retire under the Member-Directed Plan.

Retirement Benefits. The member's retirement benefit is based on the value of the Participant Contribution Account, the Rollover Account, the Miscellaneous Account, and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

Disability Retirement

Not available under the Member-Directed Plan. Members may:

- 1) If age fifty-five (55), terminate employment and begin receiving retirement benefits, or
- 2) Take a lump sum distribution of their Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, Miscellaneous Account and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

Survivor Benefits

Not available under the Member-Directed Plan. Survivors must take a lump sum distribution of the member's Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, Miscellaneous Account and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

Benefits at Retirement

Optional Benefit Forms. Retiring members may elect to have retirement benefits paid in a partial lump sum, subject to any rules adopted by the Board; monthly annuity payments (with joint and survivor options) similar to those offered under the defined benefit portion of the Combined Plan; periodic payments over a period certain; periodic payments of a specific monthly amount; payments with a deferred start date; or a combination of these options.



Member-Directed Plan

Refunds and Vesting.

A participant shall at all times be 100% vested in the Participant Contribution Account, Miscellaneous Contribution Account, and the Rollover Account. A participant shall vest in the Employer Contribution Account according to the Participant's attained years of participation in the Plan as follows:

One year of participation	20%
Two years of participation	40%
Three years of participation	60%
Four years of participation	80%
Five years of participation	100%

In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of their Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and any vested amounts in the Employer Contribution Account (as described above).

Supplemental Benefits

Health Care Coverage. A portion of the employer contribution for Member-Directed participants is credited to a Retiree Medical Account (RMA). Amounts contributed to the RMA may be used after separation from service and a refund or retirement distribution is made to pay qualified health, dental and vision care expenses. Beginning January 1, 2009, members vest in their RMA based on their attained years of participation in the Plan as follows:

Less than 1 year	0%
1 year	20%
2 years	40%
3 years	60%
4 years	80%
5 years	100%



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan State or Local Member (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement Retiring December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	33	Years of Credited Service
C.	59	Age of Retiree
D.	56	Age of Spouse
Ε.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

Computations:

F.	Formula Benefit: (0.022 x 30 years + 0.025 x 3 years) x \$32,000 =	\$ 23,520
G.	Reduction for Line E Election: # (1 - 0.84697) x (F) =	 3,599
Н.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (F) - (G) =	19,921
I. J.	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Retiree's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	19,921 23,520

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2018	\$ 19,921	\$ 19,921	\$ 23,520
2019	20,519	20,519	24,226
2020	21,116	21,116	24,931
2021	21,714	21,714	25,637
2022	22,312	22,312	26,342
2023	22,909	22,909	27,048
2024	23,507	23,507	27,754
2025	24,104	24,104	28,459
2026	24,702	24,702	29,165
2027	25,300	25,300	29,870

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan State or Local Member (Transition Group A) - Early Retirement Retiring December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	26	Years of Credited Service
C.	59	Age of Retiree
D.	56	Age of Spouse
E.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

Computations:

F.	Formula Benefit:	0.022 x 26 years x \$32,000 =	\$ 18,304
G.	Adjustment Factor for	Early Retirement (from schedule)	80%
Н.	Adjusted Benefit:	(F) x (G) =	14,643
I.	Reduction for Line E E	lection: # (1 - 0.84697) x (H) =	2,241
J.	Benefit Payable to Re	tiree while Spouse is Alive: (H) - (I)	12,402
K. L.	, ,	ouse after Retiree's Death tiree after Spouse's Death	12,402 14,643

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2018	\$ 12,402	\$ 12,402	\$ 14,643
2019	12,774	12,774	15,082
2020	13,146	13,146	15,522
2021	13,518	13,518	15,961
2022	13,890	13,890	16,400
2023	14,263	14,263	16,840
2024	14,635	14,635	17,279
2025	15,007	15,007	17,718
2026	15,379	15,379	18,158
2027	15,751	15,751	18,597

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Section 145.33 (B)(2)(b) Public Safety Member (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement Retiring December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

Α.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	28	Years of Credited Service
C.	49	Age of Retiree
D.	46	Age of Spouse
E.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

Computations:

F.	. Formula Benefit: (0.025 x 25 years + 0.0)21 x 3 years) x \$38,000 x 80% = \$	20,915
G.	. Reduction for Line E Election: # (1 - 0.8993	6) x (F) =	2,105
Н.	. Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is	Alive: (F) - (G) =	18,810
I. J.	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Retiree's D Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's D		18,810 20,915

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2018	\$ 18,810	\$ 18,810	\$ 20,915
2019	19,374	19,374	21,542
2020	19,939	19,939	22,170
2021	20,503	20,503	22,797
2022	21,067	21,067	23,425
2023	21,632	21,632	24,052
2024	22,196	22,196	24,680
2025	22,760	22,760	25,307
2026	23,324	23,324	25,935
2027	23,889	23,889	26,562

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Section 145.33 (B)(2)(a) Law Enforcement Member (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement Retiring December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

A.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	28	Years of Credited Service
C.	49	Age of Retiree
D.	46	Age of Spouse
E.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

Computations:

F.	Formula Benefit: (0.025 x 25 years + 0.021 x 3 years) x \$38,000 =	\$ 26,144
G.	Reduction for Line E Election: # (1 - 0.89936) x (F) =	 2,631
Н.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (F) - (G) =	23,513
I. J.	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Retiree's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	23,513 26,144

Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
\$ 23,513	\$ 23,513	\$ 26,144
24,218	24,218	26,928
24,924	24,924	27,713
25,629	25,629	28,497
26,335	26,335	29,281
27,040	27,040	30,066
27,745	27,745	30,850
28,451	28,451	31,634
29,156	29,156	32,419
29,862	29,862	33,203
	\$ 23,513 24,218 24,924 25,629 26,335 27,040 27,745 28,451 29,156	(Both Alive) (After Retiree's Death) \$ 23,513 \$ 23,513 24,218 24,218 24,924 24,924 25,629 25,629 26,335 26,335 27,040 27,040 27,745 27,745 28,451 28,451 29,156 29,156

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan State or Local Member (Transition Group C) – Termination Benefit Terminating December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	15	Years of Credited Service
C.	45	Age of Member
D.	42	Age of Spouse
E.	62:59	Ages at Which Benefits are Payable
F.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)
G.	\$44,000	Accumulated Contributions with Interest at Termination Date

Computations:

Н.	Formula Benefit: $(0.022 \times 15 \text{ years} + 0.025 \times 0 \text{ years}) \times \$32,000 =$	\$ 10,560
I.	Adjustment Factor for Early Retirement (from schedule)	58%
J.	Adjusted Benefit: (H) x (I) =	6,125
K.	Reduction for Line F Election: # (1 - 0.82672) x (J) =	 1,061
L.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (J) - (K) =	5,064
	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Member's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	5,064 6,125
0.	In lieu of a lifetime benefit, terminee may elect to receive a refund of accumulated contributions with interest plus an additional 67% of eligible accumulated contributions because terminee had more than 10 years of service.	73,480

Year Ended December 31,	Member's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Member's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2035	\$ 5,064	\$ 5,064	\$ 6,125
2036	5,216	5,216	6,309
2037	5,368	5,368	6,492
2038	5,520	5,520	6,676
2039	5,671	5,671	6,860
2040	5,823	5,823	7,044
2041	5,975	5,975	7,227
2042	6,127	6,127	7,411
2043	6,279	6,279	7,595
2044	6,431	6,431	7,778

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.



Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Section 145.33 (B)(2)(a) Public Safety/Law Enforcement Member (Transition Group C) – Termination Benefit Terminating December 31, 2017 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

Data:

A.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	15	Years of Credited Service
C.	37	Age of Member
D.	34	Age of Spouse
E.	56:53	Ages at Which Benefits are Payable
F.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)
G.	\$46,000	Accumulated Contributions at Termination Date

Computations:

Н.	Formula Benefit: (0.015 x 15 years) x \$38,000 =	\$ 8,550
I.	Reduction for Line F Election: # (1 - 0.86503) x (H) =	1,154
J.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (H) - (I) =	7,396
	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Member's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	7,396 8,550
M.	In lieu of a lifetime benefit, terminee may elect to receive a refund of accumulated contributions with interest plus an additional 67% of eligible accumulated contributions because terminee had more than 10 years of service.	76,820

Year Ended	Member's Benefit	Spouse's Benefit	Member's Benefit
December 31,	(Both Alive)	(After Retiree's Death)	(After Spouse's Death)
2037	\$ 7,396	\$ 7,396	\$ 8,550
2038	7,618	7,618	8,807
2039	7,840	7,840	9,063
2040	8,062	8,062	9,320
2041	8,284	8,284	9,576
2042	8,505	8,505	9,833
2043	8,727	8,727	10,089
2044	8,949	8,949	10,346
2045	9,171	9,171	10,602
2046	9,393	9,393	10,859

^{*} Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2017.





RECOMMENDATIONS FOR RESERVE TRANSFERS

December 31, 2017 Retired Life Valuation Reserve Transfers

Reserve transfers from the Employer Accumulation Fund to the A & PR Fund and/or Survivor Benefit Funds are recommended in the following instances.

- Whenever the December 31 valuation shows unfunded accrued liabilities or assets in excess of computed liabilities in any of the retired life funds.
- To cover the cost of ad-hoc postretirement benefit increases.
- To adjust retired life reserves for any changes in computed liabilities resulting from assumption changes.

By making these annual adjustments in addition to the regular transfers when allowances are added to the rolls, the ratio of assets to liabilities for retired members and beneficiaries will stay at 100%. Year to year changes in this ratio before recommended transfers will normally be isolated to mortality experience within the retired life group.

In 1992, OPERS began making interim benefit payments for certain retirements to shorten the delay between the retirement effective date and receipt of the first monthly check. However, reserve transfers are not made until benefit amounts are final. Transfers for these cases have been accrued based upon supplemental information supplied by OPERS staff and are shown on the following page. The accruals, when added to other assets, are intended to put retired life reserves in the same position they would have been in if reserve transfers for the interim benefit cases had been coincident with benefit commencement.

It is recommended that the transfers shown on the following page be made from the Employer Accumulation Fund to the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund and Survivor Benefit Funds as indicated. The Accrued Transfers is an estimate of pending future transfers for interim cases, and does not require a year end transfer. Any accrued transfers that have been made prior to OPERS' extract date and hence are not included in the "Accrued Transfers" column on pages IV-2 though IV-5 should be netted off the "Other" column on pages IV-2 through IV-5.



Traditional Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2017

	Assets		Transfers		Assets After					
	Before Transfers		Accrued		Other		Transfers		Liabilities	Ratio
State										
A&PR FUND										
SR	\$ 20,531,466,535	\$	141,898,549	\$	1,521,288,291	\$	22,194,653,375	\$	22,194,653,375	
MP	58,060,294		0		2,628,154		60,688,448		60,688,448	
AA	234,529		0		(35,025)		199,504		199,504	
JR	2,030		0		(2,030)		0		0	
CR	130,776,957		0		27,635,184		158,412,141		158,412,141	
DR	2,156,781,573		1,070,232		143,860,929		2,301,712,734		2,301,712,734	
BD	579,236,407		9,591,797		35,002,091		623,830,295		623,830,295	
TOTAL A&PR	\$ 23,456,558,325	\$	152,560,578	\$	1,730,377,594	\$	25,339,496,497	\$	25,339,496,497	100.0%
SBF										
AA	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	
S-1	123,579,159		8,425,834		6,576,082		138,581,075		138,581,075	
S-2	512,782,786		14,153,688		43,020,699		569,957,173		569,957,173	
TOTAL SBF	\$ 636,361,945	\$	22,579,522	\$	49,596,781	\$	708,538,248	\$	708,538,248	100.0%
TOTAL STATE	\$ 24,092,920,270	\$	175,140,100	\$	1,779,974,375	\$	26,048,034,745	\$	26,048,034,745	100.0%
Local										
A&PR FUND										
SR	\$ 28,491,672,461	\$	259,758,166	\$	2,189,248,194	\$	30,940,678,821	\$	30,940,678,821	
MP	147,361,156		214,175		6,153,208		153,728,539		153,728,539	
AA	58,391,626		373,039		4,450,147		63,214,812		63,214,812	
JR	3,438		0		(3,438)		0		0	
CR	176,230,611		0		38,910,635		215,141,246		215,141,246	
DR	2,658,945,728		3,797,891		172,328,273		2,835,071,892		2,835,071,892	
BD	733,383,681		13,282,358		42,610,624		789,276,663		789,276,663	
TOTAL A&PR	\$ 32,265,988,701	\$	277,425,629	\$	2,453,697,643	\$	34,997,111,973	\$	34,997,111,973	100.0%
SBF										
AA	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	
S-1	183,182,915		10,552,755		14,606,011		208,341,681		208,341,681	
S-2	852,411,216		16,294,069		76,630,666		945,335,951		945,335,951	
TOTAL SBF	\$ 1,035,594,131	-	26,846,824	\$	91,236,677	\$	1,153,677,632	\$	1,153,677,632	100.0%
TOTAL LOCAL	\$ 33,301,582,832		304,272,453		2,544,934,320		36,150,789,605	\$	36,150,789,605	100.0%



Traditional Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2017

	Assets	Transfers			Assets After			
	Before Transfers		Accrued		Other	Transfers	Liabilities	Ratio
Public Safety								
A&PR FUND								
SR	\$ 9,038,082	\$	0	\$	774,052	\$ 9,812,134	\$ 9,812,134	
MP	0		0		0	0	0	
AA	0		0		0	0	0	
JR	0		0		0	0	0	
CR	0		0		0	0	0	
DR	14,110,194		0		1,356,197	15,466,391	15,466,391	
BD	1,895,580		0		191,423	2,087,003	2,087,003	
TOTAL A&PR	\$ 25,043,856	\$	0	\$	2,321,672	\$ 27,365,528	\$ 27,365,528	100.0%
SBF								
AA	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	1,151,001		0		892,887	2,043,888	2,043,888	
S-2	18,962,460		973,373		1,146,497	21,082,330	21,082,330	
TOTAL SBF	\$ 20,113,461	\$	973,373	\$	2,039,384	\$ 23,126,218	\$ 23,126,218	100.0%
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	\$ 45,157,317	\$	973,373	\$	4,361,056	\$ 50,491,746	\$ 50,491,746	100.0%
Law Enforcement								
A&PR FUND								
SR	\$ 1,630,855,920	\$	15,407,477	\$	126,557,336	\$ 1,772,820,733	\$ 1,772,820,733	
MP	430		0		(430)	0	0	
AA	0		0		0	0	0	
JR	0		0		0	0	0	
CR	1,476,812		0		324,816	1,801,628	1,801,628	
DR	556,931,131		0		45,399,651	602,330,782	602,330,782	
BD	132,682,800		2,269,687		15,441,115	150,393,602	150,393,602	
TOTAL A&PR	\$ 2,321,947,093	\$	17,677,164	\$	187,722,488	\$ 2,527,346,745	\$ 2,527,346,745	100.0%
SBF								
AA	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	12,132,820		0		697,995	12,830,815	12,830,815	
S-2	38,497,308		1,984,481		4,263,516	44,745,305	44,745,305	
TOTAL SBF	\$ 50,630,128	\$	1,984,481	\$	4,961,511	\$ 57,576,120	\$ 57,576,120	100.0%
TOTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	\$ 2,372,577,221	\$	19,661,645	\$	192,683,999	\$ 2,584,922,865	\$ 2,584,922,865	100.0%
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 59,812,237,640	\$	500,047,571	\$	4,521,953,750	\$ 64,834,238,961	\$ 64,834,238,961	100.0%



Combined Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2017

	Assets Tra			Tran	sfer	'S		Assets After			
	Bef	ore Transfers	Accrued			Other		Transfers		Liabilities	Ratio
State											
A&PR FUND											
CA	\$	2,574,651	\$	0	\$	81,132	\$	2,655,783	\$	2,655,783	
CA RESERVE FOR FUTURE		0		0		0		0		0	
ADVERSE EXPERIENCE											
CA TOTAL (DC)	\$	2,574,651	\$	0	\$	81,132	\$	2,655,783	\$	2,655,783	
CB TOTAL (DB)		4,505,555		68,933		272,088		4,846,576		4,846,576	
TOTAL A&PR	\$	7,080,206	\$	68,933	\$	353,220	\$	7,502,359	\$	7,502,359	100.0%
TOTAL STATE	\$	7,080,206	\$	68,933	\$	353,220	\$	7,502,359	\$	7,502,359	100.0%
Local											
A&PR FUND											
CA	\$	5,957,001	\$	55,985	\$	(342,896)	\$	5,670,090	\$	5,670,090	
CA RESERVE FOR FUTURE		0		0		342,896		342,896		342,896	
ADVERSE EXPERIENCE											
CA TOTAL (DC)	\$	5,957,001	\$	55,985	\$	0	\$	6,012,986	\$	6,012,986	
CB TOTAL (DB)		8,762,324		230,824		738,599		9,731,747		9,731,747	
TOTAL A&PR	\$	14,719,325	\$	286,809	\$	738,599	\$	15,744,733	\$	15,744,733	100.0%
TOTAL LOCAL	\$	14,719,325	\$	286,809	\$	738,599	\$	15,744,733	\$	15,744,733	100.0%
GRAND TOTAL	\$	21,799,531	\$	355,743	\$	1,091,818	\$	23,247,092	\$	23,247,092	100.0%



Member Directed Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2017

	Assets			Tran	sfer	S		Assets After			
	Befo	ore Transfers		Accrued	Other		Transfers		Liabilities		Ratio
State											
A&PR FUND											
MD	\$	5,298,076	\$	153,926	\$	(564,922)	\$	4,887,080	\$	4,887,080	
RESERVE FOR FUTURE		799,630		0		410,996		1,210,626		1,210,626	
ADVERSE EXPERIENCE*											
TOTAL STATE	\$	6,097,706	\$	153,926	\$	(153,926)	\$	6,097,706	\$	6,097,706	100.0%
Local											
A&PR FUND											
MD	\$	9,596,913	\$	0	\$	(215,141)	\$	9,381,772	\$	9,381,772	
RESERVE FOR FUTURE		1,075,422		0		215,141		1,290,563		1,290,563	
ADVERSE EXPERIENCE*											
TOTAL LOCAL	\$	10,672,335	\$	0	\$	0	\$	10,672,335	\$	10,672,335	100.0%
GRAND TOTAL	\$	16,770,041	\$	153,926	\$	(153,926)	\$	16,770,041	\$	16,770,041	100.0%

^{*} Includes funds for pending retirements.



SECTION **V**

STATE DIVISION

STATE DIVISION

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Annual	Average		
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Traditional Plan					
Men	53,666	\$ 2,371,389,536	\$ 44,188	39.7 yrs.	8.9 yrs.
Women	64,614	2,740,699,617	42,416	39.2	8.4
Traditional Plan Total	118,280	\$ 5,112,089,153	\$ 43,220	39.4 yrs.	8.6 yrs.
Combined Plan					
Men	1,145	\$ 68,646,386	\$ 59,953	42.9 yrs.	7.9 yrs.
Women	1,774	104,734,376	59,039	42.9	7.5
Combined Plan Total	2,919	\$ 173,380,762	\$ 59,397	42.9 yrs.	7.7 yrs.
Grand Total	121,199	\$ 5,285,469,915	\$ 43,610	39.5 yrs.	8.6 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 244,038 inactive members and 4,198 members active in the money purchase plan.

Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Current			Actuarial		
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Monthly Benefits			Liabilities		
Traditional Plan							
A & PR Fund							
Superannuation Retirement	60,390	\$	165,332,151	\$	22,353,265,020		
Disability Retirement	8,145		21,287,870		2,925,543,029		
Money Purchase	955		494,228		60,688,448		
Total A & PR Fund	69,490	\$	187,114,249	\$	25,339,496,497		
Total SBF	4,524		5,884,824		708,538,248		
Traditional Plan Total	74,014	\$	192,999,073	\$	26,048,034,745		
Combined Plan							
A & PR Fund							
CB (DB)	80	\$	33,762	\$	4,846,576		
CA (DC)	48		18,524		2,655,783		
Total A & PR Fund	128	\$	52,286	\$	7,502,359		
Combined Plan Total	128	\$	52,286	\$	7,502,359		
Member Directed Plan							
A & PR Fund	66	\$	33,022	\$	4,887,080		
Reserve for Future Adverse					1,210,626		
Experience							
Member Directed Plan Total	66	\$	33,022	\$	6,097,706		
Grand Total	74,208	\$	193,084,381	\$	26,061,634,810		



STATE DIVISION

Employer Contributions to Support

Defined Benefit Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31		2016		
Contributions for		2019		
			Traditional and	Traditional and
Normal Cost	Traditional Plan	Combined Plan	Combined Plans	Combined Plans
Age and Service Allowances*	7.88 %	4.41 %	7.76 %	7.72 %
Disability Allowances	1.59 %	1.51 %	1.59 %	1.59 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.32 %	0.26 %	0.32 %	0.32 %
Separation Benefits	4.11 %	0.95 %	4.01 %	4.01 %
Total Normal Cost	13.90 %	7.13 %	13.68 %	13.64 %
(Member Contributions)	10.00 %	0.00 %	9.61 %	9.61 %
Employer Normal Cost	3.90 %	7.13 %	4.07 %	4.03 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities				
Total Available Contribution	10.10 %	6.87 %	9.93 %	9.97 %
Amortization Years	23	0	23	24
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	14.00 %	14.00 %	14.00 %	14.00 %

^{*}Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



STATE DIVISION Comparative Statement

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contributi	ons as % of F	Payroll
Valuation	Rate	Defined I	Benefit Active	Members in V	aluation		Unfunded			
Date	Effective			Annual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Millions)							
2003##	2006	108,249	\$ 4,079	\$ 37,679	0.4 %	5.70 %	3.34 %	9.04 %	4.50 %	13.54 %
2004	2007	110,207	4,165	37,794	0.3 %	5.67 %	2.60 %	8.27 %	5.50 %	13.77 %
2005@	2008	114,620	4,339	37,858	0.2 %	5.43 %	1.57 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2006	2009	115,930	4,522	39,005	3.0 %	4.97 %	2.03 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2007	2010	118,466	4,703	39,695	1.8 %	5.44 %	1.56 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2008	2011	114,925	4,780	41,590	4.8 %	5.44 %	4.56 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2009	2012	117,008	4,763	40,704	(2.1)%	5.45 %	4.55 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2010@	2013	118,240	4,811	40,691	0.0 %	5.36 %	7.64 %	13.00 %	1.00 %	14.00 %
2011	2014	118,273	4,844	40,952	0.6 %	5.37 %	8.63 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2012#	2015	117,430	4,690	39,938	(2.5)%	3.49 %	7.51 %	11.00 %	3.00 %	14.00 %
2013	2016	117,370	4,746	40,433	1.2 %	3.49 %	6.51 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2014	2017	118,114	4,826	40,862	1.1 %	3.40 %	6.60 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2015@	2018	118,372	4,961	41,911	2.6 %	4.09 %	9.91 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2016	2019	119,223	5,131	43,037	2.7 %	4.03 %	9.97 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2017	2020	121,199	5,285	43,610	1.3 %	4.07 %	9.93 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %

[#] After benefit changes.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{##} Combined Plan members are included beginning with the December 31, 2003 valuation.

STATE DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2017

			Allocation	by Er	ntry Age
		(1)	(2)		(3)
		Total	Portion		Actuarial
		Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
		Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value		Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$	25,353,096,562	\$	- \$	25,353,096,562
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Survivors Benefit Fund		708,538,248		-	708,538,248
Age and service allowances based on					
service rendered before and likely					
to be rendered after valuation date*		15,613,048,681	3,241,597,23	3	12,371,451,448
Disability allowances likely to be paid					
present active members who become					
permanently disabled		1,523,013,045	663,560,25	3	859,452,787
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to					
spouses and children of present active					
members who die before retiring		384,716,012	126,509,72	3	258,206,289
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions					
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid					
to present active and inactive members		2,540,863,686	1,731,112,15	5	809,751,530
	١.			. [.	
Total	\$	46,123,276,234	\$ 5,762,779,37) \$	40,360,496,864
					04 050 000 000
Actuarial Value of Assets				\vdash	31,959,094,638
Hafaradad Asharaisi Assaras 111 199					0.404.402.222
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability				\$	8,401,402,226

 $[*]Includes\ contributions\ for\ administrative\ expenses.$



STATE DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active	and Inactive Me	ember Accrued	Liabilities	
	Define	d Benefit		for Retireme	ent Allowances		
	Active	Payroll	Computed Valuation			Unfunded	
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2003##	4,079	\$37,679	\$ 12,230	\$ 9,030	\$ 3,200	43	0.78
2004	4,165	37,794	12,441	9,664	2,777	34	0.67
2005@	4,339	37,858	13,326	10,296	3,030	39	0.70
2006	4,522	39,005	14,006	12,131	1,875	35	0.41
2007	4,703	39,695	14,526	13,442	1,084	20	0.23
2008	4,780	41,590	14,872	7,488	7,384	N/A	1.54
2009	4,763	40,704	14,843	6,648	8,195	N/A	1.71
2010@	4,811	40,691	14,903	7,113	7,790	48	1.62
2011	4,844	40,952	14,754	6,616	8,138	37	1.68
2012#	4,690	39,938	13,135	5,270	7,865	37	1.68
2013	4,746	40,433	13,125	6,572	6,553	32	1.38
2014	4,826	40,862	12,951	5,631	7,320	40	1.52
2015@	4,961	41,911	13,788	5,550	8,238	24	1.66
2016	5,131	43,037	14,090	5,587	8,503	24	1.66
2017	5,285	43,610	14,300	5,899	8,401	23	1.59

[#] After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{##} Combined Plan members are included beginning with the December 31, 2003 valuation.

STATE DIVISION Male Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of	Service To Valua	tion Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	970							970
Tot. Pay	\$9,238,176							\$9,238,176
Avg. Pay	\$9,524							\$9,524
20-24	10,484	18						10,502
Tot. Pay	\$138,145,550	\$474,122						\$138,619,672
Avg. Pay	\$13,177	\$26,340						\$13,199
25-29	5,762	626	8					6,396
Tot. Pay	\$165,287,534	\$28,861,569	\$335,444					\$194,484,547
Avg. Pay	\$28,686	\$46,105	\$41,931					\$30,407
30-34	3,357	1,535	512	16				5,420
Tot. Pay	\$123,820,979	\$81,962,930	\$28,507,421	\$806,862				\$235,098,192
Avg. Pay	\$36,884	\$53,396	\$55,679	\$50,429				\$43,376
35-39	2,052	1,101	1,305	421	6			4,885
Tot. Pay	\$81,970,529	\$62,458,937	\$79,990,146	\$26,150,642	\$369,026			\$250,939,280
Avg. Pay	\$39,947	\$56,729	\$61,295	\$62,116	\$61,504			\$51,369
40-44	1,437	819	930	1,055	323	6		4,570
Tot. Pay	\$56,599,536	\$47,529,418	\$59,316,957	\$71,303,602	\$21,076,318	\$465,520		\$256,291,351
Avg. Pay	\$39,387	\$58,033	\$63,782	\$67,586	\$65,252	\$77,587		\$56,081
45-49	1,306	810	822	984	1,217	435	6	5,580
Tot. Pay	\$53,512,559	\$45,577,937	\$54,341,793	\$64,727,645	\$86,790,270	\$33,859,354	\$424,149	\$339,233,707
Avg. Pay	\$40,974	\$56,269	\$66,109	\$65,780	\$71,315	\$77,838	\$70,692	\$60,795
50-54	1,035	684	753	757	993	1,246	322	5,790
Tot. Pay	\$38,377,624	\$38,938,733	\$46,949,142	\$48,839,456	\$69,660,434	\$95,289,531	\$25,639,504	\$363,694,424
Avg. Pay	\$37,080	\$56,928	\$62,349	\$64,517	\$70,151	\$76,476	\$79,626	\$62,814
55-59	870	509	607	722	785	983	717	5,193
Tot. Pay	\$31,729,502	\$28,350,806	\$38,481,296	\$45,584,537	\$52,865,447	\$73,179,039	\$57,676,644	\$327,867,271
Avg. Pay	\$36,471	\$55,699	\$63,396	\$63,136	\$67,345	\$74,445	\$80,442	\$63,136
60-64	575	390	494	516	565	552	485	3,577
Tot. Pay	\$16,840,462	\$22,566,693	\$31,017,604	\$32,547,420	\$38,796,790	\$39,969,269	\$38,549,631	\$220,287,869
Avg. Pay	\$29,288	\$57,863	\$62,789	\$63,076	\$68,667	\$72,408	\$79,484	\$61,585
65-69	312	139	171	171	174	171	210	1,348
Tot. Pay	\$6,607,883	\$7,302,071	\$11,692,947	\$11,730,025	\$12,141,866	\$12,701,181	\$17,310,514	\$79,486,487
Avg. Pay	\$21,179	\$52,533	\$68,380	\$68,597	\$69,781	\$74,276	\$82,431	\$58,966
70 & Over	246	66	61	54	53	44	56	580
Tot. Pay	\$3,592,634	\$2,730,399	\$2,696,241	\$3,541,026	\$3,604,965	\$3,437,832	\$5,191,849	\$24,794,946
Avg. Pay	\$14,604	\$41,370	\$44,201	\$65,575	\$68,018	\$78,133	\$92,712	\$42,750
Totals	28,406	6,697	5,663	4,696	4,116	3,437	1,796	54,811
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$725,722,968 \$25,548	\$366,753,615 \$54,764	\$353,328,991 \$62,393	\$305,231,215 \$64,998	\$285,305,116 \$69,316	\$258,901,726 \$75,328	\$144,792,291 \$80,619	\$2,440,035,922 \$44,517
Avg. ray	42,540	754,704	702,393	₹U4,330	203,310	213,320	\$00,019	۱۱ ۲ر ۱۲۰ ۰۲



STATE DIVISION Female Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of	Service To Valua	tion Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	1,478 \$12,893,105 \$8,723							1,478 \$12,893,105 \$8,723
20-24 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	13,262 \$172,059,856 \$12,974	16 \$431,851 \$26,991						13,278 \$172,491,707 \$12,991
25-29 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	6,619 \$208,291,788 \$31,469	804 \$39,379,256 \$48,979	11 \$462,949 \$42,086					7,434 \$248,133,993 \$33,378
30-34 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	4,180 \$152,366,604 \$36,451	1,879 \$98,919,915 \$52,645	554 \$32,006,297 \$57,773	9 \$387,493 \$43,055				6,622 \$283,680,309 \$42,839
35-39 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	2,632 \$107,386,221 \$40,800	1,393 \$76,831,767 \$55,156	1,513 \$92,269,238 \$60,984	473 \$28,662,017 \$60,596	14 \$933,152 \$66,654			6,025 \$306,082,395 \$50,802
40-44	1,877	1,105	1,111	1,118	347	12		5,570
Tot. Pay	\$77,168,769	\$63,360,604	\$71,084,529	\$73,274,327	\$22,866,615	\$748,501		\$308,503,345
Avg. Pay	\$41,113	\$57,340	\$63,982	\$65,541	\$65,898	\$62,375		\$55,387
45-49	1,772	1,032	1,051	1,064	1,120	472	20	6,531
Tot. Pay	\$74,009,693	\$60,306,717	\$65,057,849	\$69,056,737	\$77,662,686	\$33,565,618	\$1,233,377	\$380,892,677
Avg. Pay	\$41,766	\$58,437	\$61,901	\$64,903	\$69,342	\$71,114	\$61,669	\$58,321
50-54	1,346	899	1,002	974	1,031	1,182	399	6,833
Tot. Pay	\$55,805,990	\$50,492,871	\$61,277,753	\$58,723,963	\$66,367,398	\$85,320,374	\$29,657,764	\$407,646,113
Avg. Pay	\$41,461	\$56,166	\$61,155	\$60,292	\$64,372	\$72,183	\$74,330	\$59,658
55-59	1,002	818	980	1,011	955	1,082	626	6,474
Tot. Pay	\$40,118,731	\$44,941,077	\$56,032,163	\$59,105,857	\$59,675,534	\$73,301,491	\$47,362,142	\$380,536,995
Avg. Pay	\$40,039	\$54,940	\$57,176	\$58,463	\$62,487	\$67,746	\$75,658	\$58,779
60-64	531	472	713	807	666	699	391	4,279
Tot. Pay	\$18,446,236	\$25,524,894	\$41,532,960	\$46,530,752	\$40,220,033	\$45,806,522	\$27,279,712	\$245,341,109
Avg. Pay	\$34,739	\$54,078	\$58,251	\$57,659	\$60,390	\$65,532	\$69,769	\$57,336
65-69	168	156	203	268	225	223	174	1,417
Tot. Pay	\$3,726,652	\$8,165,382	\$11,729,444	\$16,039,972	\$13,774,832	\$14,236,595	\$12,437,191	\$80,110,068
Avg. Pay	\$22,182	\$52,342	\$57,781	\$59,851	\$61,221	\$63,841	\$71,478	\$56,535
70 & Over	101	42	57	67	50	53	77	447
Tot. Pay	\$1,682,766	\$1,374,529	\$2,351,469	\$3,204,956	\$2,991,778	\$3,111,325	\$4,405,354	\$19,122,177
Avg. Pay	\$16,661	\$32,727	\$41,254	\$47,835	\$59,836	\$58,704	\$57,212	\$42,779
Totals	34,968	8,616	7,195	5,791	4,408	3,723	1,687	66,388
Tot. Pay	\$923,956,411	\$469,728,863	\$433,804,651	\$354,986,074	\$284,492,028	\$256,090,426	\$122,375,540	\$2,845,433,993
Avg. Pay	\$26,423	\$54,518	\$60,293	\$61,300	\$64,540	\$68,786	\$72,540	\$42,861



STATE DIVISION Inactive Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Υ	ears of Serv	vice to Valu	ation Date			Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20	215							215
20-24	20,729							20,729
25-29	45,037	184						45,221
30-34	59,782	804	47					60,633
35-39	34,718	1,073	262	29				36,082
40-44	25,579	865	349	92	6	1		26,892
45-49	17,715	920	420	184	61	7		19,307
50-54	9,885	974	577	236	134	42	1	11,849
55-59	7,996	1,014	705	377	182	37	6	10,317
60-64	6,178	725	478	237	87	13	3	7,721
65-69	3,381	272	94	35	22	8	5	3,817
70 & Over	1,161	57	31	4		1	1	1,255
Totals	232,376	6,888	2,963	1,194	492	109	16	244,038





LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION

LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Annual		Average	
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Traditional Plan					
Men	91,038	\$ 3,751,230,985	\$ 41,205	44.8 yrs.	10.0 yrs.
Women	105,886	3,932,973,083	37,143	44.1	10.0
Traditional Plan Total	196,924	\$ 7,684,204,068	\$ 39,021	44.4 yrs.	10.0 yrs.
Combined Plan					
Men	2,175	\$ 114,756,227	\$ 52,761	45.9 yrs.	8.4 yrs.
Women	2,854	130,399,923	45,690	44.7	8.0
Combined Plan Total	5,029	\$ 245,156,150	\$ 48,748	45.2 yrs.	8.2 yrs.
Grand Total	201,953	\$ 7,929,360,218	\$ 39,263	44.4 yrs.	9.9 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 300,691 inactive members and 16,620 members active in the money purchase plan.

Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

			Current	Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Мо	nthly Benefits	Liabilities
Traditional Plan				
A & PR Fund				
Superannuation Retirement	112,624	\$	231,895,363	\$ 31,219,034,879
Disability Retirement	11,530		26,955,079	3,624,348,555
Money Purchase	3,061		1,265,499	153,728,539
Total A & PR Fund	127,215	\$	260,115,941	\$ 34,997,111,973
Total SBF	9,670		9,704,484	1,153,677,632
Traditional Plan Total	136,885	\$	269,820,425	\$ 36,150,789,605
Combined Plan				
A & PR Fund				
CB (DB)	203	\$	67,730	\$ 9,731,747
CA (DC)	145		39,748	6,012,986
Total A & PR Fund	348	\$	107,478	\$ 15,744,733
Combined Plan Total	348	\$	107,478	\$ 15,744,733
Member Directed Plan				
A & PR Fund	176	\$	64,776	\$ 9,381,772
Reserve for Future Adverse				1,290,563
Experience				
Member Directed Plan Total	176	\$	64,776	\$ 10,672,335
Grand Total	137,409	\$	269,992,679	\$ 36,177,206,673



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Employer Contributions to Support Defined Benefit Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31		2017		2016				
Contributions for		2020						
			Traditional and	Traditional and				
Normal Cost	Traditional Plan	Combined Plan	Combined Plans	Combined Plans				
Age and Service Allowances*	8.31 %	4.68 %	8.21 %	8.16 %				
Disability Allowances	1.31 %	1.20 %	1.30 %	1.30 %				
Survivor's Benefits	0.40 %	0.34 %	0.40 %	0.40 %				
Separation Benefits	3.71 %	1.05 %	3.62 %	3.64 %				
Total Normal Cost	13.73 %	7.27 %	13.53 %	13.50 %				
(Member Contributions)	10.00 %	0.00 %	9.64 %	9.65 %				
Employer Normal Cost	3.73 %	7.27 %	3.89 %	3.85 %				
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities								
Total Available Contribution	10.27 %	6.73 %	10.11 %	10.15 %				
Amortization Years	16	0	16	17				
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	14.00 %	14.00 %	14.00 %	14.00 %				

^{*}Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Comparative Statement

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contributi	ions as % of F	Payroll
Valuation	Rate	Defined	Benefit Active	Members in V	aluation		Unfunded			
Date	Effective			Annual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Millions)							
2003##	2006	237,082	\$ 6,702	\$ 28,269	4.0 %	5.66 %	3.54 %	9.20 %	4.50 %	13.70 %
2004	2007	236,907	6,896	29,110	3.0 %	5.57 %	2.78 %	8.35 %	5.50 %	13.85 %
2005@	2008	236,073	7,066	29,933	2.8 %	5.00 %	2.00 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2006	2009	237,981	7,234	30,399	1.6 %	4.53 %	2.47 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2007	2010	237,225	7,438	31,354	3.1 %	5.12 %	1.88 %	7.00 %	7.00 %	14.00 %
2008	2011	233,163	7,566	32,451	3.5 %	5.14 %	4.86 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2009	2012	223,004	7,334	32,889	1.3 %	5.14 %	4.86 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2010@	2013	215,144	7,196	33,447	1.7 %	5.12 %	7.88 %	13.00 %	1.00 %	14.00 %
2011	2014	209,452	7,115	33,968	1.6 %	5.14 %	8.86 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2012#	2015	208,188	7,061	33,918	(0.1)%	3.13 %	7.87 %	11.00 %	3.00 %	14.00 %
2013	2016	207,416	7,134	34,396	1.4 %	3.16 %	6.84 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2014	2017	203,955	7,360	36,087	4.9 %	3.06 %	6.94 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2015@	2018	202,779	7,505	37,008	2.6 %	3.91 %	10.09 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2016	2019	203,767	7,800	38,279	3.4 %	3.85 %	10.15 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2017	2020	201,953	7,929	39,263	2.6 %	3.89 %	10.11 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %

[#] After benefit changes.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{##} Combined Plan members are included beginning with the December 31, 2003 valuation.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2017

			Allocation	n b	y Entry Age
		(1)	(2)		(3)
		Total	Portion		Actuarial
		Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
		Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value		Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from					
Allowances currently being paid from the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$	25 022 520 041	خ		\$ 35,023,529,041
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	۶	35,023,529,041	\$	-	\$ 35,023,529,041
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Survivors Benefit Fund		1,153,677,632		-	1,153,677,632
And and comite allowances beard on					
Age and service allowances based on					
service rendered before and likely		24 400 420 457	5 244 470 524	.	40.056.260.622
to be rendered after valuation date*		24,100,439,157	5,244,170,524	1	18,856,268,633
Disability allowances likely to be paid					
present active members who become					
permanently disabled		1,787,229,785	830,308,024	ı	956,921,761
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to					
spouses and children of present active					
members who die before retiring		699,796,452	240,103,352	,	459,693,100
members who die before rething		099,790,432	240,103,332	-	439,093,100
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions					
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid					
to present active and inactive members		3,751,380,818	2,420,902,571	L	1,330,478,247
Total	,	CC E1C 0E2 0CE	Ć 0.705.404.474		ć F7 700 FC0 444
Total	\$	66,516,052,885	\$ 8,735,484,471	L	\$ 57,780,568,414
Actuarial Value of Assets					47,449,017,918
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability					\$ 10,331,550,496

 $[*]Includes\ contributions\ for\ administrative\ expenses.$



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active				
	Define	d Benefit		for Retirem	ent Allowances		
	Active	Payroll	Computed	Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2003##	\$ 6,702	\$28,269	\$ 17,645	\$ 13,148	\$4,497	27	0.67
2004	6,896	29,110	18,269	14,223	4,046	23	0.59
2005@	7,066	29,933	19,484	14,921	4,563	25	0.65
2006	7,234	30,399	20,147	17,523	2,624	19	0.36
2007	7,438	31,354	20,838	19,656	1,182	9	0.16
2008	7,566	32,451	21,590	11,561	10,029	N/A	1.33
2009	7,334	32,889	21,620	11,599	10,021	N/A	1.37
2010@	7,196	33,447	21,668	13,212	8,456	22	1.18
2011	7,115	33,968	21,631	11,418	10,213	25	1.44
2012#	7,061	33,918	19,583	11,981	7,602	15	1.08
2013	7,134	34,396	19,586	11,440	8,146	20	1.14
2014	7,360	36,087	19,656	13,066	6,590	13	0.90
2015@	7,505	37,008	20,867	10,620	10,247	16	1.37
2016	7,800	38,279	21,422	10,699	10,723	17	1.37
2017	7,929	39,263	21,605	11,273	10,332	16	1.30

[#] After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{##} Combined Plan members are included beginning with the December 31, 2003 valuation.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Male Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Ages 15-19 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay 20-24 Tot. Pay	0-4 4,610 \$46,065,422 \$9,992 7,303 \$131,708,454	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total 4,610
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay 20-24 Tot. Pay	\$46,065,422 \$9,992 7,303	2-						4 610
Avg. Pay 20-24 Tot. Pay	\$9,992 7,303	2-						,
20-24 Tot. Pay	7,303	2-						\$46,065,422
Tot. Pay	,	o-						\$9,992
	\$131,708,454	97						7,400
Ava Davi		\$3,261,870						\$134,970,324
Avg. Pay	\$18,035	\$33,628						\$18,239
25-29	5,875	1,070	68					7,013
Tot. Pay	\$180,928,174	\$45,144,740	\$3,140,059					\$229,212,973
Avg. Pay	\$30,796	\$42,191	\$46,177					\$32,684
30-34	4,451	1,997	1,013	61				7,522
Tot. Pay	\$153,746,167	\$95,171,844	\$52,541,427	\$3,087,740				\$304,547,178
Avg. Pay	\$34,542	\$47,657	\$51,867	\$50,619				\$40,488
35-39	3,390	1,734	1,856	951	66			7,997
Tot. Pay	\$120,717,073	\$82,494,158	\$102,796,190	\$53,563,641	\$3,745,282			\$363,316,344
Avg. Pay	\$35,610	\$47,574	\$55,386	\$56,323	\$56,747			\$45,432
40-44	2,861	1,407	1,634	1,830	686	41		8,459
Tot. Pay	\$99,186,584	\$68,056,557	\$90,533,361	\$112,732,099	\$41,795,235	\$2,556,512		\$414,860,348
Avg. Pay	\$34,669	\$48,370	\$55,406	\$61,602	\$60,926	\$62,354		\$49,044
45-49	2,937	1,498	1,604	1,954	1,807	790	29	10,619
Tot. Pay	\$99,660,583	\$70,375,293	\$87,092,150	\$120,014,677	\$115,913,014	\$51,469,016	\$2,000,182	\$546,524,915
Avg. Pay	\$33,933	\$46,980	\$54,297	\$61,420	\$64,147	\$65,151	\$68,972	\$51,467
50-54	2,478	1,385	1,517	1,796	1,699	1,765	481	11,121
Tot. Pay	\$81,385,661	\$61,153,013	\$76,967,301	\$105,465,117	\$109,935,339	\$119,108,288	\$32,572,119	\$586,586,838
Avg. Pay	\$32,843	\$44,154	\$50,737	\$58,722	\$64,706	\$67,483	\$67,718	\$580,580,838
55-59	, ,	. ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	
Tot. Pay	2,310 \$68,288,805	1,355 \$55,342,702	1,496 \$72,783,194	1,733 \$95,177,639	1,651 \$97,497,892	1,775 \$117,322,779	1,010 \$71,387,665	11,330 \$577,800,676
Avg. Pay	\$29,562	\$40,843	\$48,652	\$54,921	\$59,054	\$66,097	\$71,387,663	\$50,997
, ,	, ,		, ,	, ,	, ,	' '	, ,	
60-64	2,047	1,185	1,187	1,374	1,274	1,217	861	9,145
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$51,221,361 \$25,023	\$44,158,380 \$37,264	\$53,838,929 \$45,357	\$70,989,698 \$51,666	\$72,819,233 \$57,158	\$76,161,452 \$62,581	\$59,288,827 \$68,860	\$428,477,880 \$46,854
	, ,	. ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
65-69	1,603	679	590	520	426	423	383	4,624
Tot. Pay	\$25,503,142	\$19,634,894	\$23,224,147	\$23,997,801	\$21,989,097	\$25,720,309	\$27,919,765	\$167,989,155
Avg. Pay	\$15,910	\$28,917	\$39,363	\$46,150	\$51,618	\$60,805	\$72,898	\$36,330
70 & Over	1,417	670	495	296	203	127	165	3,373
Tot. Pay	\$16,793,075	\$10,524,242	\$10,819,804	\$8,178,514	\$6,594,209	\$5,055,406	\$7,669,909	\$65,635,159
Avg. Pay	\$11,851	\$15,708	\$21,858	\$27,630	\$32,484	\$39,806	\$46,484	\$19,459
Totals	41,282	13,077	11,460	10,515	7,812	6,138	2,929	93,213
Tot. Pay \$ Avg. Pay	\$1,075,204,501 \$26,045	\$555,317,693 \$42,465	\$573,736,562 \$50,064	\$593,206,926 \$56,415	\$470,289,301 \$60,201	\$397,393,762 \$64,743	\$200,838,467 \$68,569	\$3,865,987,212 \$41,475



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Female Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained				ervice To Valuati	on Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	5,016							5,016
Tot. Pay	\$46,176,053							\$46,176,053
Avg. Pay	\$9,206							\$9,206
20-24	7,248	68						7,316
Tot. Pay	\$120,258,115	\$1,309,297						\$121,567,412
Avg. Pay	\$16,592	\$19,254						\$16,617
25-29	7,775	1,119	67					8,961
Tot. Pay	\$233,358,028	\$40,737,103	\$2,338,708					\$276,433,839
Avg. Pay	\$30,014	\$36,405	\$34,906					\$30,849
30-34	5,727	2,417	953	65				9,162
Tot. Pay	\$186,949,308	\$103,255,848	\$41,817,432	\$2,716,254				\$334,738,842
Avg. Pay	\$32,643	\$42,721	\$43,880	\$41,789				\$36,536
35-39	, ,	2,022	2,395		73			10,278
Tot. Pay	4,733 \$153,527,166	2,022 \$89,811,952	2,395 \$115,875,002	1,055 \$52,588,209	53,443,691			10,278 \$415,246,020
Avg. Pay	\$32,438	\$44,417	\$48,382	\$49,847	\$47,174			\$40,401
40-44	3,911	1,644	1,938	2,319	857	48		10,717
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$123,728,062 \$31,636	\$70,585,521 \$42,935	\$95,869,972 \$49,469	\$123,962,821 \$53,455	\$46,049,123 \$53,733	\$2,246,110 \$46,794		\$462,441,609 \$43,150
, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,		, ,		' '
45-49	3,969	1,838	1,996	2,421	2,147	935	35	13,341
Tot. Pay	\$119,083,334	\$73,876,942	\$93,640,918	\$127,184,598	\$122,109,663	\$51,118,185	\$1,805,289	\$588,818,929
Avg. Pay	\$30,003	\$40,194	\$46,914	\$52,534	\$56,875	\$54,672	\$51,580	\$44,136
50-54	3,447	1,725	1,934	2,220	1,879	2,022	529	13,756
Tot. Pay	\$98,206,462	\$66,632,727	\$83,803,999	\$111,178,149	\$103,178,879	\$117,305,764	\$30,811,634	\$611,117,614
Avg. Pay	\$28,490	\$38,628	\$43,332	\$50,080	\$54,912	\$58,015	\$58,245	\$44,426
55-59	2,994	1,622	2,029	2,396	2,031	1,849	954	13,875
Tot. Pay	\$79,976,604	\$57,000,133	\$83,645,438	\$111,006,845	\$99,713,919	\$104,871,913	\$58,548,097	\$594,762,949
Avg. Pay	\$26,712	\$35,142	\$41,225	\$46,330	\$49,096	\$56,718	\$61,371	\$42,866
60-64	1,953	1,198	1,521	1,967	1,657	1,389	678	10,363
Tot. Pay	\$43,840,168	\$39,620,236	\$57,770,734	\$85,457,832	\$78,667,378	\$73,915,752	\$41,027,458	\$420,299,558
Avg. Pay	\$22,448	\$33,072	\$37,982	\$43,446	\$47,476	\$53,215	\$60,512	\$40,558
65-69	880	471	555	697	593	505	317	4,018
Tot. Pay	\$13,155,898	\$13,225,348	\$20,358,413	\$28,890,294	\$27,196,322	\$25,195,245	\$17,597,045	\$145,618,565
Avg. Pay	\$14,950	\$28,079	\$36,682	\$41,449	\$45,862	\$49,892	\$55,511	\$36,242
70 & Over	624	290	256	211	206	189	161	1,937
Tot. Pay	\$6,858,971	\$4,287,448	\$5,883,995	\$6,449,821	\$7,129,994	\$7,747,744	\$7,793,643	\$46,151,616
Avg. Pay	\$10,992	\$14,784	\$22,984	\$30,568	\$34,612	\$40,993	\$48,408	\$23,826
Totals	48,277	14,414	13,644	13,351	9,443	6,937	2,674	108,740
Tot. Pay	\$1,225,118,169	\$560,342,555	\$601,004,611	\$649,434,823	\$487,488,969	\$382,400,713	\$157,583,166	\$4,063,373,006
Avg. Pay	\$25,377	\$38,875	\$44,049	\$48,643	\$51,624	\$55,125	\$58,932	\$37,368



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Inactive Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		,	Years of Se	rvice to Val	uation Date			Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20	2,096							2,096
20-24	27,385	6						27,391
25-29	37,767	381	4					38,152
30-34	43,574	1,055	109	2				44,740
35-39	38,523	1,389	408	66	1			40,387
40-44	32,600	1,454	624	229	27			34,934
45-49	26,694	1,763	849	396	140	15		29,857
50-54	20,076	1,880	1,093	519	299	83	3	23,953
55-59	19,401	2,136	1,428	752	377	76	9	24,179
60-64	16,805	1,707	1,093	479	215	31	6	20,336
65-69	9,698	684	228	105	42	8	10	10,775
70 & Over	3,531	229	76	36	12	5	2	3,891
Totals	278,150	12,684	5,912	2,584	1,113	218	30	300,691



SECTION VII

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Annual	Average				
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service		
Men Women	62 13	\$ 2,973,010 667,433	\$ 47,952 51,341	39.0 yrs. 41.4	9.7 yrs. 10.1		
Totals	75	\$ 3,640,443	\$ 48,539	39.4 yrs.	9.8 yrs.		

Also included in the valuation were 43 inactive members and 1 member active in the money purchase plan.

Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Current		P	Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Mont	hly Benefits	L	iabilities
A & PR Fund					
Superannuation Retirement	33	\$	62,131	\$	9,812,134
Disability Retirement	36		119,527		17,553,394
Money Purchase	0		0		0
Total A & PR Fund	69	\$	181,658	\$	27,365,528
Total SBF	117		162,529		23,126,218
Grand Total	186	\$	344,187	\$	50,491,746



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31	2017	2016
Contributions for	2020	2019
Normal Cost		
Age and Service Allowances*	8.98 %	9.02 %
Disability Allowances	3.04 %	3.19 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.44 %	0.50 %
Separation Benefits	4.96 %	4.74 %
Total Normal Cost	17.42 %	17.45 %
(Member Contributions)	12.00 %	12.00 %
Employer Normal Cost	5.42 %	5.45 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities		
Total Available Contribution	12.68 %	12.65 %
Amortization Years	N/A	N/A
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	18.10 %	18.10 %

^{*}Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

N/A The unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are unable to be amortized based upon the total pension contribution rate.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Comparative Statement *

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contributi	ons as % of I	ayroll
Valuation	Rate		Active Members in Valuation				Unfunded			
Date	Effective		Ar	nual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Thousands)							
2008	2011	127	\$ 6,219	\$ 48,969	4.2 %	8.32 %	5.78 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2009	2012	94	4,061	43,205	(11.8)%	7.77 %	6.33 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2010@	2013	88	3,650	41,480	(4.0)%	6.22 %	10.88 %	17.10 %	1.00 %	18.10 %
2011	2014	84	3,629	43,202	4.2 %	6.12 %	11.98 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2012#	2015	87	3,751	43,119	(0.2)%	3.96 %	11.14 %	15.10 %	3.00 %	18.10 %
2013	2016	85	3,684	43,338	0.5 %	4.11 %	9.99 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2014	2017	86	3,823	44,452	2.6 %	4.16 %	9.94 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2015@	2018	79	3,620	45,817	3.1 %	5.24 %	12.86 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2016	2019	76	3,401	44,752	(2.3)%	5.45 %	12.65 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2017	2020	75	3,640	48,539	8.5 %	5.42 %	12.68 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %

[#] After benefit changes.



^{*} Prior to 2005, Public Safety and Law Enforcement results were reported together. Historical information prior to 2005 may be found on page VIII-3.

[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2017

			Allocation by	/ Ent	ry Age
		(1)	(2)		(3)
		Total	Portion		Actuarial
		Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
		Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value		Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from	١.			١.	
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$	27,365,528	\$ -	\$	27,365,528
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Survivors Benefit Fund		23,126,218	-		23,126,218
Age and service allowances based on					
service rendered before and likely					
to be rendered after valuation date*		9,647,470	2,750,017		6,897,453
to be rendered after valuation date		9,047,470	2,730,017		0,897,433
Disability allowances likely to be paid					
present active members who become					
permanently disabled		1,933,505	893,175		1,040,330
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to					
spouses and children of present active					
members who die before retiring		287,672	121,411		166,261
members who are before rearing		207,072	121,411		100,201
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions					
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid					
to present active and inactive members		2,450,780	1,567,651		883,129
Tabal	ړ	CA 044 473	¢ 5222.254	ے ا	E0 470 040
Total	\$	64,811,173	\$ 5,332,254	\$	59,478,919
Actuarial Value of Assets					41,159,996
				,	
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	<u> </u>			\$	18,318,923

^{*} Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement * (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active		ember Accrued ent Allowances		
	Defined	Benefit		_			
	Active	Active Payroll		Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2008	\$ 6	\$48,969	\$18	\$ 9	\$ 9	79	1.50
2009	4	43,205	12	0	12	N/A	3.00
2010@	4	41,480	7	(7)	14	N/A	3.50
2011	4	43,202	8	(1)	9	45	2.25
2012#	4	43,119	7	(14)	21	N/A	5.25
2013	4	43,338	7	1	6	19	1.50
2014	4	44,452	8	(15)	23	N/A	5.75
2015@	4	45,817	8	(4)	12	82	3.00
2016	3	44,752	8	(7)	15	N/A	5.00
2017	4	48,539	9	(9)	18	N/A	4.50

[#] After benefit changes.

N/A The unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are unable to be amortized based upon the total pension contribution rate.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



^{*} Prior to 2005, Public Safety and Law Enforcement results were reported together. Historical information prior to 2005 may be found on page VIII-5.

[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Male Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of Se	ervice To Valua	ation Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
20-24	10							10
Tot. Pay	\$402,051							\$402,051
Avg. Pay	\$40,205							\$40,205
25-29	5	2						7
Tot. Pay	\$225,089	\$118,487						\$343,576
Avg. Pay	\$45,018	\$59,244						\$49,082
30-34	5	2						7
Tot. Pay	\$248,191	\$97,951						\$346,142
Avg. Pay	\$49,638	\$48,976						\$49,449
35-39	1	4	2	2				9
Tot. Pay	\$41,246	\$177,188	\$96,752	\$116,886				\$432,072
Avg. Pay	\$41,246	\$44,297	\$48,376	\$58,443				\$48,008
40-44	2	1	3	4	1			11
Tot. Pay	\$73,203	\$56,926	\$145,148	\$211,042	\$57,121			\$543,440
Avg. Pay	\$36,602	\$56,926	\$48,383	\$52,761	\$57,121			\$49,404
45-49		1		4	2			7
Tot. Pay		\$36,799		\$204,414	\$102,007			\$343,220
Avg. Pay		\$36,799		\$51,104	\$51,004			\$49,031
50-54			1	1		2		4
Tot. Pay			\$46,919	\$64,311		\$92,059		\$203,289
Avg. Pay			\$46,919	\$64,311		\$46,030		\$50,822
55-59			1		1			2
Tot. Pay			\$67,136		\$44,516			\$111,652
Avg. Pay			\$67,136		\$44,516			\$55,826
60-64	1				2			3
Tot. Pay	\$36,404				\$104,070			\$140,474
Avg. Pay	\$36,404				\$52,035			\$46,825
65-69			2					2
Tot. Pay			\$107,094					\$107,094
Avg. Pay			\$53,547					\$53,547
70 & Over								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
Totals	24	10	9	11	6	2		62
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$1,026,184 \$42,758	\$487,351 \$48,735	\$463,049 \$51,450	\$596,653 \$54,241	\$307,714 \$51,286	\$92,059 \$46,030		\$2,973,010 \$47,952



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Female Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of Se	ervice To Valu	ation Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
20-24	2							2
Tot. Pay	\$90,611							\$90,611
Avg. Pay	\$45,306							\$45,306
25-29	2							2
Tot. Pay	\$153,106							\$153,106
Avg. Pay	\$76,553							\$76,553
	Ţ70,333							_
30-34		1	1					2
Tot. Pay		\$58,078	\$35,422					\$93,500
Avg. Pay		\$58,078	\$35,422					\$46,750
35-39								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
40-44	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$34,205							\$34,205
Avg. Pay	\$34,205							\$34,205
45-49						1		1
Tot. Pay						\$91,591		\$91,591
Avg. Pay						\$91,591		\$91,591
50-54								_
Tot. Pay						1 \$58,879		558,879
Avg. Pay						\$58,879		\$58,879
55-59		1				1		2
Tot. Pay		\$36,799				\$38,808		\$75,607
Avg. Pay		\$36,799				\$38,808		\$37,804
60-64		1	1					2
Tot. Pay		\$35,770	\$34,164					\$69,934
Avg. Pay		\$35,770	\$34,164					\$34,967
65-69								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
70 & Over								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
Totals	5	3	2			3		13
Tot. Pay	\$277,922	\$130,647	\$69,586			\$189,278		\$667,433
Avg. Pay	\$55,584	\$43,549	\$34,793			\$63,093		\$51,341



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Inactive Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Ye	ars of Ser	vice to Va	luation Da	ate		Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20								
20-24								
25-29	4	1						5
30-34	14							14
35-39	8	1						9
40-44	5	1	1					7
45-49	3							3
50-54	1		1					2
55-59	1							1
60-64	1			1				2
65-69								
70 & Over								
Totals	37	3	2	1				43





LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Annual		Average	
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Men Women	7,081 958	\$ 468,539,353 59,464,205	\$ 66,169 62,071	41.3 yrs. 41.1	14.3 yrs. 13.6
Totals	8,039	\$ 528,003,558	\$ 65,680	41.2 yrs.	14.2 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 1022 inactive members and 19 members active in the money purchase plan.

Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2017

		Current			Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Monthly Benefits Liabilities		Liabilities	
A & PR Fund					
Superannuation Retirement	3,196	\$	11,567,455	\$	1,774,622,361
Disability Retirement	1,604		5,323,430		752,724,384
Money Purchase	0		0		0
Total A & PR Fund	4,800	\$	16,890,885	\$	2,527,346,745
Total SBF	375		457,269		57,576,120
		-			
Grand Total	5,175	\$	17,348,154	\$	2,584,922,865



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31	2017	2016
Contributions for	2020	2019
Normal Cost		
Age and Service Allowances*	13.58 %	13.52 %
Disability Allowances	3.32 %	3.32 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.48 %	0.49 %
Separation Benefits	2.41 %	2.42 %
Total Normal Cost	19.79 %	19.75 %
(Member Contributions)	13.00 %	13.00 %
Employer Normal Cost	6.79 %	6.75 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities		
Total Available Contribution	11.31 %	11.35 %
Amortization Years	12	13
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	18.10 %	18.10 %

^{*}Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

Comparative Statement *

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contributi	ions as % of F	Payroll
Valuation	Rate		Active Members in Valuation				Unfunded			
Date	Effective		Aı	nnual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Thousands)							
2003	2006	8,253	\$ 384,388	\$ 46,576	4.9 %	8.65 %	3.78 %	12.43 %	4.50 %	16.93 %
2004	2007	8,173	392,672	48,045	3.2 %	8.63 %	3.04 %	11.67 %	5.50 %	17.17 %
2005@	2008	7,976	395,189	49,547	3.0 %	9.65 %	0.75 %	10.40 %	7.00 %	17.40 %
2006	2009	8,092	413,182	51,061	3.1 %	9.65 %	0.98 %	10.63 %	7.00 %	17.63 %
2007	2010	8,265	437,223	52,901	3.6 %	9.95 %	0.92 %	10.87 %	7.00 %	17.87 %
2008	2011	8,173	448,694	54,900	3.8 %	8.43 %	5.67 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2009	2012	8,006	447,232	55,862	1.8 %	8.16 %	5.94 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2010@	2013	7,702	438,830	56,976	2.0 %	7.56 %	9.54 %	17.10 %	1.00 %	18.10 %
2011	2014	7,545	437,605	57,999	1.8 %	7.18 %	10.92 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2012#	2015	7,470	438,500	58,702	1.2 %	5.43 %	9.67 %	15.10 %	3.00 %	18.10 %
2013	2016	7,549	447,612	59,294	1.0 %	5.44 %	8.66 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2014	2017	7,618	463,653	60,863	2.6 %	5.34 %	8.76 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2015@	2018	7,779	481,296	61,871	1.7 %	6.70 %	11.40 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2016	2019	7,916	511,457	64,610	4.4 %	6.75 %	11.35 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2017	2020	8,039	528,004	65,680	1.7 %	6.79 %	11.31 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %

[#] After benefit changes.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{*} Prior to 2005, Law Enforcement and Public Safety are combined for purposes of this schedule.

LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2017

		Allocation b	y En	try Age
	(1)	(2)		(3)
	Total	Portion		Actuarial
	Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
	Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value	Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from				
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$ 2,527,346,745	\$ -	\$	2,527,346,745
Allowances currently being paid from				
the Survivors Benefit Fund	57,576,120	-		57,576,120
Age and service allowances based on				
service rendered before and likely				
to be rendered after valuation date*	2,314,616,733	679,011,826		1,635,604,907
to be rendered after valuation date	2,314,010,733	079,011,820		1,033,004,907
Disability allowances likely to be paid				
present active members who become				
permanently disabled	343,971,846	163,526,241		180,445,605
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to				
spouses and children of present active				
members who die before retiring	52,604,922	22,586,465		30,018,457
members who are before rearing	32,004,322	22,300,403		30,010,437
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions				
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid				
to present active and inactive members	145,464,820	120,856,041		24,608,779
Total	\$ 5,441,581,186	\$ 985,980,573	\$	4,455,600,613
Actuarial Value of Assets				3,842,958,501
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability			\$	612,642,112

^{*}Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement * (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active a					
	Defined	d Benefit		for Retirement Allowances				
	Active Payroll		Computed	Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded	
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll	
2003	\$384	\$46,576	\$ 1,170	\$ 838	\$ 332	41	0.86	
2004	393	48,045	1,197	868	329	43	0.84	
2005@	395	49,547	1,298	926	372	N/A	0.94	
2006	413	51,061	1,356	1,069	287	N/A	0.69	
2007	437	52,901	1,430	1,214	216	N/A	0.49	
2008	449	54,900	1,500	771	729	N/A	1.62	
2009	447	55,862	1,534	807	727	N/A	1.63	
2010@	439	56,976	1,542	966	576	19	1.31	
2011	438	57,999	1,546	813	733	23	1.67	
2012#	439	58,702	1,480	945	535	14	1.22	
2013	448	59,294	1,510	981	529	15	1.18	
2014	464	60,863	1,550	1,062	488	13	1.05	
2015@	481	61,871	1,706	1,087	619	13	1.29	
2016	511	64,610	1,818	1,172	646	13	1.26	
2017	528	65,680	1,871	1,258	613	12	1.16	

- # After benefit changes.
- @ Revised actuarial assumptions.
- * Prior to 2005, Law Enforcement and Public Safety are combined for purposes of this schedule.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Male Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of	Service To Valua	tion Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$34,566							\$34,566
Avg. Pay	\$34,566							\$34,566
20-24	189	3						192
Tot. Pay	\$7,923,688	\$157,667						\$8,081,355
Avg. Pay	\$41,924	\$52,556						\$42,090
25-29	616	205	5					826
Tot. Pay	\$31,660,012	\$12,013,383	\$305,529					\$43,978,924
Avg. Pay	\$51,396	\$58,602	\$61,106					\$53,243
30-34	292	440	202	6				940
Tot. Pay	\$15,531,056	\$27,521,109	\$13,266,050	\$484,150				\$56,802,365
Avg. Pay	\$53,189	\$62,548	\$65,674	\$80,692				\$60,428
35-39	154	187	423	255	5			1,024
Tot. Pay	\$7,864,014	\$11,697,374	\$28,877,257	\$18,789,511	\$403,145			\$67,631,301
Avg. Pay	\$51,065	\$62,553	\$68,268	\$73,684	\$80,629			\$66,046
40-44	75	117	230	580	221	1		1,224
Tot. Pay	\$3,585,747	\$7,447,880	\$15,528,547	\$42,049,789	\$16,401,412	\$76,630		\$85,090,005
Avg. Pay	\$47,810	\$63,657	\$67,515	\$72,500	\$74,215	\$76,630		\$69,518
45-49	52	73	153	324	700	234	1	1,537
Tot. Pay	\$2,891,841	\$4,509,684	\$10,120,179	\$22,798,271	\$52,756,091	\$17,977,004	\$57,511	\$111,110,581
Avg. Pay	\$55,612	\$61,776	\$66,145	\$70,365	\$75,366	\$76,825	\$57,511	\$72,291
50-54	19	30	45	130	265	229	46	764
Tot. Pay	\$873,205	\$1,713,198	\$2,925,438	\$9,055,893	\$19,490,675	\$17,776,151	\$3,891,926	\$55,726,486
Avg. Pay	\$45,958	\$57,107	\$65,010	\$69,661	\$73,550	\$77,625	\$84,607	\$72,940
55-59	14	10	30	49	92	107	54	356
Tot. Pay	\$498,188	\$628,498	\$1,878,025	\$3,439,949	\$6,340,581	\$7,871,869	\$4,598,573	\$25,255,683
Avg. Pay	\$35,585	\$62,850	\$62,601	\$70,203	\$68,919	\$73,569	\$85,159	\$70,943
60-64	5	9	15	20	43	37	42	171
Tot. Pay	\$245,375	\$447,311	\$1,033,991	\$1,428,663	\$3,033,421	\$2,404,355	\$3,324,775	\$11,917,891
Avg. Pay	\$49,075	\$49,701	\$68,933	\$71,433	\$70,545	\$64,983	\$79,161	\$69,695
65-69	2	1	4	4	10	9	10	40
Tot. Pay	\$80,433	\$41,937	\$241,980	\$271,790	\$636,782	\$557,523	\$765,521	\$2,595,966
Avg. Pay	\$40,217	\$41,937	\$60,495	\$67,948	\$63,678	\$61,947	\$76,552	\$64,899
70 & Over	1		1	2	1		1	6
Tot. Pay	\$41,901		\$49,341	\$95,352	\$66,196		\$61,440	\$314,230
Avg. Pay	\$41,901		\$49,341	\$47,676	\$66,196		\$61,440	\$52,372
Totals	1,420	1,075	1,108	1,370	1,337	617	154	7,081
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$71,230,026 \$50,162	\$66,178,041 \$61,561	\$74,226,337 \$66,991	\$98,413,368 \$71,835	\$99,128,303 \$74,142	\$46,663,532 \$75,630	\$12,699,746 \$82,466	\$468,539,353 \$66,169
Avg. Pay	\$50,102	\$01,501	166,995	\$/1,835	\$74,142	\$/5,630	Ş8∠,40b	\$66,169



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Female Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of S	ervice To Valuati	on Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
20-24	31							31
Tot. Pay	\$1,226,140							\$1,226,140
Avg. Pay	\$39,553							\$39,553
25-29	94	29						123
Tot. Pay	\$4,729,015	\$1,634,084						\$6,363,099
Avg. Pay	\$50,309	\$56,348						\$51,733
30-34	35	56	19	1				111
Tot. Pay	\$1,745,589	\$3,510,758	\$1,224,684	\$57,728				\$6,538,759
Avg. Pay	\$49,874	\$62,692	\$64,457	\$57,728				\$58,908
35-39	27	33	51	40				151
Tot. Pay	\$1,208,059	\$2,070,137	\$3,297,379	\$2,683,143				\$9,258,718
Avg. Pay	\$44,743	\$62,731	\$64,654	\$67,079				\$61,316
40-44	9	14	31	69	34	1		158
Tot. Pay	\$448,150	\$929,356	\$2,084,624	\$4,769,078	\$2,410,690	\$50,024		\$10,691,922
Avg. Pay	\$49,794	\$66,383	\$67,246	\$69,117	\$70,903	\$50,024		\$67,670
45-49	8	17	20	38	81	19	1	184
Tot. Pay	\$499,541	\$1,041,232	\$1,355,196	\$2,564,418	\$5,478,447	\$1,464,292	\$50,903	\$12,454,029
Avg. Pay	\$62,443	\$61,249	\$67,760	\$67,485	\$67,635	\$77,068	\$50,903	\$67,685
50-54	2	2	13	27	38	29	1	112
Tot. Pay	\$38,309	\$106,841	\$792,766	\$1,618,447	\$2,518,117	\$2,158,444	\$85,190	\$7,318,114
Avg. Pay	\$19,155	\$53,421	\$60,982	\$59,942	\$66,266	\$74,429	\$85,190	\$65,340
55-59	1	3	7	5	18	13	3	50
Tot. Pay	\$67,971	\$171,228	\$312,910	\$328,923	\$1,158,508	\$834,849	\$234,070	\$3,108,459
Avg. Pay	\$67,971	\$57,076	\$44,701	\$65,785	\$64,362	\$64,219	\$78,023	\$62,169
60-64	701,012	40.70.0	5	8	, ,	6	4	34
Tot. Pay			\$279,108	\$496,565	11 \$798,316	\$406,608	\$293,350	\$2,273,947
Avg. Pay			\$55,822	\$62,071	\$798,310	\$67,768	\$73,338	\$66,881
,			Ţ33,022				ų, <i>3,33</i> 0	
65-69				1 ¢72 210	1 \$60.492	2 \$07.217		4 \$221.019
Tot. Pay				\$73,319 \$73,319	\$60,482 \$60,482	\$97,217 \$48,609		\$231,018 \$57,755
Avg. Pay				ş/3,319	300,462	۶ 4 0,009		şə <i>1,1</i> 55
70 & Over								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
Totals Tot. Pay	207 \$9,962,774	154 \$9,463,636	146 \$9,346,667	189 \$12,591,621	183 \$12,424,560	70 \$5,011,434	9 \$663,513	958 \$59,464,205
Avg. Pay	\$48,129	\$61,452	\$64,018	\$66,622	\$12,424,300 \$67,894	\$3,011,434 \$71,592	\$73,724	\$62,071



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Inactive Members in Valuation December 31, 2017 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Ye	ars of Ser	vice to Va	luation Da	ate		Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20								
20-24	6							6
25-29	109	5						114
30-34	106	30	2					138
35-39	87	29	15	4				135
40-44	97	24	18	12	7	1		159
45-49	112	27	23	17	11	2		192
50-54	84	9	15	11	9	2		130
55-59	46	11	7	7	2			73
60-64	30	3	4		2			39
65-69	24	1	1	1			1	28
70 & Over	8							8
Totals	709	139	85	52	31	5	1	1,022





Monthly Allowances of Retired Lives by Year of Retirement as of December 31, 2017

Year of Retirement	No.	Initial	Post-Ret. Increase	Total	Average
2017	8,979	\$20,329,240	\$ 114,226	\$ 20,443,466	\$ 2,277
2016	8,420	17,819,469	658,490	18,477,959	2,195
2015	7,608	15,499,457	1,024,959	16,524,416	2,172
2014	12,060	21,812,163	2,034,142	23,846,305	, 1,977
2013	11,868	23,224,817	3,057,944	26,282,761	, 2,215
2012	10,848	22,286,610	3,409,678	25,696,288	2,369
2011	11,910	26,513,289	4,858,224	31,371,513	2,634
2010	10,673	21,749,939	4,630,941	26,380,880	2,472
2009	10,459	21,859,434	5,271,597	27,131,031	2,594
2008	9,068	17,345,319	4,708,645	22,053,964	2,432
2007	8,632	15,937,925	4,808,019	20,745,944	2,403
2006	9,125	16,021,324	5,292,195	21,313,519	2,336
2005	8,415	15,237,287	5,483,985	20,721,272	2,462
2004	7,904	13,441,721	5,234,888	18,676,609	2,363
2003	7,393	12,736,636	5,322,851	18,059,487	2,443
2002	8,102	13,638,954	6,115,716	19,754,670	2,438
2001	6,521	10,330,494	4,921,514	15,252,008	2,339
1996-2000	25,909	35,292,063	18,901,563	54,193,626	2,092
1991-1995	15,849	17,217,682	11,426,704	28,644,386	1,807
1986-1990	9,996	9,058,952	7,572,081	16,631,033	1,664
1981-1985	4,590	2,936,334	2,958,057	5,894,391	1,284
1976-1980	1,884	839,402	1,172,895	2,012,297	1,068
1971-1975	554	157,076	290,493	447,569	808
1966-1970	139	33,633	107,059	140,692	1,012
Before 1966	72	15,801	57,514	73,315	1,018
TOTAL	216,978	\$371,335,021	\$109,434,380	\$480,769,401	\$2,216



Monthly Allowances of Retired Lives by Years of Service as of December 31, 2017

Years of			Post-Ret.		
Service	No.	Initial	Increase	Total	Average
<5 or n/a	8,654	\$ 3,173,113	\$ 473,039	\$ 3,646,152	\$ 421
5	4,117	1,592,488	523,783	2,116,271	514
6	3,401	1,500,848	459,145	1,959,993	576
7	3,261	1,571,529	478,922	2,050,451	629
8	3,191	1,701,395	522,392	2,223,787	697
9	2,503	1,522,994	393,857	1,916,851	766
10	9,398	4,855,935	1,563,521	6,419,456	683
11	5,793	3,605,978	1,065,979	4,671,957	806
12	5,825	3,859,022	1,128,244	4,987,266	856
13	5,522	4,164,035	1,194,703	5,358,738	970
14	5,275	4,208,589	1,201,687	5,410,276	1,026
15	5,696	4,910,001	1,423,522	6,333,523	1,112
16	5,448	4,920,645	1,461,553	6,382,198	1,171
17	5,009	5,033,022	1,481,531	6,514,553	1,301
18	5,001	5,210,452	1,576,389	6,786,841	1,357
19	4,724	5,165,487	1,623,960	6,789,447	1,437
20	6,385	7,840,635	2,214,294	10,054,929	1,575
21	5,292	6,880,660	2,072,962	8,953,622	1,692
22	5,109	7,177,620	2,139,009	9,316,629	1,824
23	5,026	7,497,994	2,207,966	9,705,960	1,931
24	4,731	7,503,720	2,237,557	9,741,277	2,059
25	10,319	18,088,084	5,384,664	23,472,748	2,275
26	6,138	11,547,391	3,578,716	15,126,107	2,464
27	6,056	12,104,627	3,930,734	16,035,361	2,648
28	6,650	14,833,996	4,941,693	19,775,689	2,974
29	6,335	15,266,028	4,828,227	20,094,255	3,172
30	32,500	86,240,434	23,193,941	109,434,376	3,367
31	9,227	25,522,732	7,383,402	32,906,134	3,566
32	7,004	20,082,442	5,968,126	26,050,568	3,719
33	5,330	15,901,776	4,689,422	20,591,198	3,863
34	4,174	12,807,713	3,950,624	16,758,337	4,015
35	3,804	11,907,148	3,679,222	15,586,370	4,097
36	2,681	8,457,381	2,619,460	11,076,841	4,132
37	2,146	6,883,197	2,129,770	9,012,967	4,200
38	1,516	4,830,690	1,513,262	6,343,952	4,185
39	1,175	3,712,216	1,281,414	4,993,630	4,250
40 & Over	2,562	9,253,004	2,917,687	12,170,691	4,750
TOTAL	216,978	\$371,335,021	\$109,434,379	\$480,769,401	\$2,216



Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Annual Allowance, Reported Assets and Actuarial Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ Millions)

	Α	nnual Allowa	nces			Ratio of	Ratio of
Valuation		\$	% of DB	Reported	Actuarial	Assets to	DB Active
Date	No.	Millions	Payroll	Assets*	Liabilities	Liabilities	to Retired
12/31/1988	89,972	\$ 581	10.9 % **	\$ 6,182	\$ 6,173	100.1 %	2.9
12/31/1989@	92,504	661	12.4 % **	6,985	6,911	101.1 %	2.9
12/31/1990	94,088	706	11.7 % **	7,438	7,338	101.4 %	3.0
12/31/1991	95,843	762	11.5 % **	8,014	7,904	101.4 %	3.4
12/31/1992	98,609	835	12.1 % **	8,814	8,692	101.4 %	3.4
12/31/1993	100,651	901	12.5 % **	9,390	9,356	100.4 %	3.4
12/31/1994	102,587	958	12.6 % **	9,964	9,893	100.7 %	3.3
12/31/1995	104,806	1,036	13.0 % **	10,808	10,737	100.7 %	3.3
12/31/1996@	107,617	1,141	13.7 % **	11,819	11,762	100.5 %	3.3
12/31/1997	110,470	1,233	14.3 % **	12,843	12,755	100.7 %	3.2
12/13/1998	113,000	1,327	14.7 % **	13,885	13,751	101.0 %	3.1
12/31/1999+	115,431	1,530	16.1 % **	14,978	16,139	92.8 %	3.1
12/31/2000	118,620	1,641	16.1 % **	16,980	16,980	100.0 %	3.1
12/31/2001@	121,875	1,775	16.5 % **	18,001	18,001	100.0 %	3.0
12/31/2002	126,409	1,958	17.5 % **	20,085	20,085	100.0 %	2.9
12/31/2003	130,433	2,136	19.1 % **	22,535	22,535	100.0 %	2.7
12/31/2004	134,535	2,311	20.2 % **	24,470	24,470	100.0 %	2.6
12/31/2005@	138,996	2,508	21.2 % **	27,084	27,084	100.0 %	2.6
12/31/2006	144,037	2,710	22.3 % **	29,304	29,304	100.0 %	2.5
12/31/2007	148,493	2,916	23.2 % **	31,547	31,547	100.0 %	2.5
12/31/2008	153,931	3,148	24.6 % **	34,060	34,060	100.0 %	2.3
12/31/2009	159,518	3,419	27.2 % **	37,098	37,098	100.0 %	2.2
12/31/2010@	166,247	3,705	29.8 % **	40,184	40,818	100.0 %	2.1
12/31/2011	174,679	4,065	32.8 % **	45,001	45,001	100.0 %	1.9
12/31/2012	180,759	4,352	35.7 % **	48,044	48,044	100.0 %	1.8
12/31/2013	187,198	4,629	37.5 % **	50,754	50,754	100.0 %	1.8
12/31/2014	194,096	4,908	38.8 % **	53,432	53,432	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2015@	196,709	5,115	39.5 % **	55,117	55,117	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2016	199,662	5,344	39.7 % **	60,949	60,949	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2017	202,292	5,575	40.6 % **	62,931	62,931	100.0 %	1.6

^{*} Including certain recommended transfers and accrued transfers.

⁺ Including estimated effect of legislated benefit changes.



[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

^{**} Excluding health insurance and Medicare payments.

Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2017 Type of Benefit, Monthly Amount and Actuarial Liabilities

		Current	Actuarial
Type of Allowance	Number	Total	Liabilities
Superannuation Retirement			
Plan A - Joint & 50%	19,085	\$ 52,411,107	\$ 7,262,721,506
Plan B - Straight Life / Straight Life Plan	86,731	189,102,227	23,485,596,530
Plan C - Special Joint & Survivor*	29,778	81,584,700	12,235,765,379
Plan D - Joint & 100%	21,432	57,392,985	9,235,961,037
Plan E - Life & 0 to 5 Years Guaranteed	304	635,937	79,051,403
- Life & 6 to 10 Years Guaranteed	444	910,478	111,790,543
- Life & 11 to 15 Years Guaranteed	625	1,115,105	139,450,461
- Life & 16 to 20 Years Guaranteed	65	161,325	24,379,440
Plan F - Multiple Continuing Beneficiaries	1,202	3,215,431	607,950,232
(Includes Multiple Life Plan)			
Reserve for Combined Plan Future Adverse Experience			342,896
Reserve for Member Directed Future Adverse Experience			2,501,189
Money Purchase	4,016	1,759,727	214,416,988
Survivor Beneficiary - Life Benefit	17,206	22,446,530	2,204,974,523
Survivor Beneficiary - Temporary Benefit	89	138,837	6,266,387
Total Superannuation	180,977	\$ 410,874,389	\$ 55,611,168,514
Disability Retirement	21,315	\$ 53,685,906	\$ 7,320,169,362
Total from A & PR	202,292	\$ 464,560,295	\$ 62,931,337,876

^{*}Includes post September 1, 2013 retirements that elected the Joint Life Plan.



Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2017 Type of Benefit and Amount by Gender of Recipient

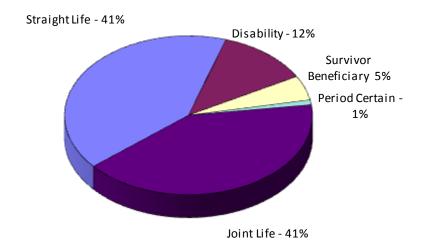
		Mer	n	,	Woı	men	To	otal	
			Monthly			Monthly			Monthly
Type of Allowance	Number	Allowances		Number	Allowances		Number	Allowances	
Superannuation Retirement									
Plan A - Joint & 50%	12,474	\$	36,613,931	6,611	\$	15,797,176	19,085	\$	52,411,107
Plan B - Straight Life / Straight Life Plan	26,804		66,013,313	59,927		123,088,914	86,731		189,102,227
Plan C - Special Joint & Survivor*	15,706		47,438,384	14,072		34,146,316	29,778		81,584,700
Plan D - Joint & 100%	17,030		47,710,329	4,402		9,682,656	21,432		57,392,985
Plan E - Life & 0 to 5 Years Guaranteed	123		284,969	181		350,968	304		635,937
- Life & 6 to 10 Years Guaranteed	217		446,457	227		464,021	444		910,478
- Life & 11 to 15 Years Guaranteed	334		587,691	291		527,414	625		1,115,105
- Life & 16 to 20 Years Guaranteed	43		98,676	22		62,649	65		161,325
Plan F - Multiple Continuing Beneficiaries	460		1,488,386	742		1,727,045	1,202		3,215,431
(Includes Multiple Life Plan)									
Money Purchase	2,522		1,330,233	1,494		429,494	4,016		1,759,727
Survivor Beneficiary - Life Benefit	2,276		1,907,790	14,930		20,538,740	17,206		22,446,530
Survivor Beneficiary - Temporary Benefit	26		53,014	63		85,823	89		138,837
Total Superannuation	78,015	\$	203,973,173	102,962	\$	206,901,216	180,977	\$	410,874,389
Disability Retirement	10,798	\$	29,887,615	10,517	\$	23,798,291	21,315	\$	53,685,906
Total from A & PR	88,813	\$	233,860,788	113,479	\$	230,699,507	202,292	\$	464,560,295

^{*}Includes post September 1, 2013 retirements that elected the Joint Life Plan.



Annuities Being Paid by Type December 31, 2017

Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund



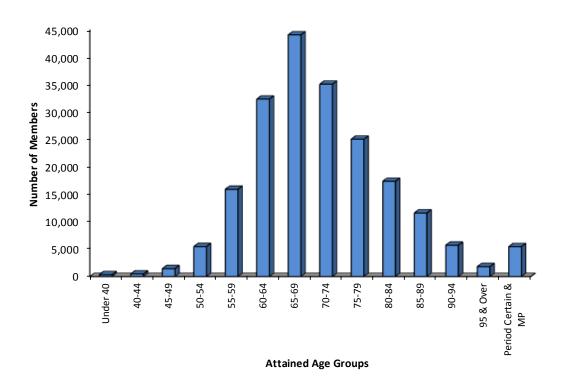


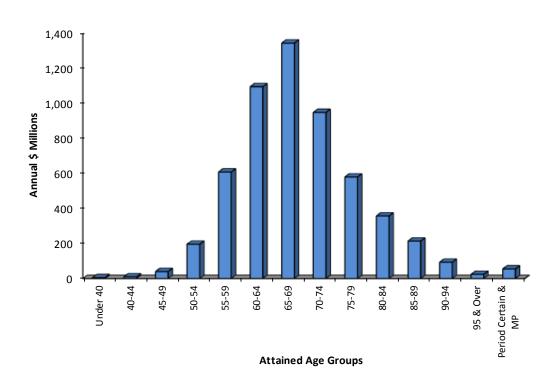
Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2017 Current Monthly Total \$ by Attained Ages

	Supe	rannuation	D	isability		Totals
Attained		Monthly		Monthly		Monthly
Ages	No.	Total	No.	Total	No.	Total
Under 20	13	\$ 13,043			13	\$ 13,043
20-24	25	19,729			25	19,729
25-29	37	30,752	1	\$ 1,282	38	32,034
30-34	35	33,681	31	50,247	66	83,928
35-39	55	38,364	137	239,471	192	277,835
40-44	65	42,412	404	793,438	469	835,850
45-49	256	518,111	1,178	2,789,753	1,434	3,307,864
50-54	3,020	9,616,412	2,450	6,711,310	5,470	16,327,722
55-59	11,723	39,160,590	4,195	11,606,235	15,918	50,766,825
60-64	27,063	77,513,037	5,334	13,827,316	32,397	91,340,353
65-69	40,614	102,848,719	3,503	9,237,207	44,117	112,085,926
70-74	32,921	73,910,484	2,189	5,141,631	35,110	79,052,115
75-79	23,999	46,292,282	1,077	2,077,966	25,076	48,370,248
80-84	16,908	29,072,629	481	790,392	17,389	29,863,021
85-89	11,382	17,537,598	220	296,084	11,602	17,833,682
90-94	5,621	7,659,098	96	103,532	5,717	7,762,630
95 & Over	1,786	1,984,876	19	20,042	1,805	2,004,918
Period Certain & Money Purchase	5,454	4,582,572			5,454	4,582,572
Totals	180,977	\$410,874,389	21,315	\$53,685,906	202,292	\$464,560,295



Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Benefits Being Paid by Attained Ages December 31, 2017







Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Percent of Recipients by Age Groups and Year

Attained Age Group	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003
Under 30	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
30-39	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
40-49	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	1.5%	1.8%	2.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.7%	2.9%	3.1%	3.3%	3.4%	3.5%
50-59	10.6%	11.5%	12.5%	13.7%	14.6%	15.4%	15.9%	15.9%	16.0%	15.9%	15.9%	16.1%	15.8%	14.7%	13.7%
60-69	37.9%	38.6%	38.8%	37.9%	36.5%	35.5%	34.8%	33.5%	32.6%	31.4%	30.7%	29.6%	28.9%	28.8%	28.6%
70-79	29.8%	27.9%	26.7%	26.2%	26.1%	25.8%	25.4%	25.7%	26.2%	26.7%	27.2%	27.7%	28.5%	29.4%	30.4%
80-89	14.3%	14.4%	14.4%	14.4%	14.8%	15.3%	15.8%	16.6%	16.9%	17.4%	17.7%	17.9%	18.0%	18.2%	18.3%
90 & Over	3.7%	3.7%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.4%	3.4%	3.3%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%
Period Certain & MP	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.4%	2.3%	2.2%	2.1%	2.1%	1.9%	1.9%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%
TOTALS	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Average Age	70.9	70.6	70.4	70.2	70.0	69.9	69.9	70.0	70.0	70.1	70.1	70.2	70.2	70.4	70.6



STATE DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2017

Group	Number		Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities					
S-1 - Surviv	or Benefit to Beneficiar	v of D	eceased Men	nber						
0 2 00	Joint and Survivor Cor	-								
		•								
Men	192	\$	235,869	\$	26,003,558					
Women	605		1,009,473		112,577,518					
Totals	797	\$	1,245,342	\$	138,581,076					
S-2 - Surviv	S-2 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member									
	Fixed Rate Amo	unt								
Males										
Widower	733	\$	954,800	\$	122,659,199					
Parent	0		0		0					
Other	2		1,374		255,673					
Child	285		236,336		14,491,949					
Subtotals - Male	1,020	\$	1,192,510	\$	137,406,821					
Females										
Widow	2,165	\$	2,989,062	\$	397,581,638					
Parent	0		0		0					
Other	5		5,391		780,869					
Child	303		248,783		14,317,357					
Subtotals - Female	2,473	\$	3,243,236	\$	412,679,864					
Totals	3,493	\$	4,435,746	\$	550,086,685					
Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund										
Men	1,212	\$	1,428,379	\$	163,410,379					
Women	3,078		4,252,709		525,257,382					
Totals	4,290	\$	5,681,088	\$	688,667,761					



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2017

			Current		Actuarial				
Group	Number		Total		Liabilities				
S_1 _ Sum	vivor Benefit to Beneficiar	v of I	Deceased Me	mhor					
3-1 - 3ui v	Joint and Survivor Co	-		iiibei					
	Joint and Jan 11101 Co.	прис	ation						
Men	288	\$	281,473	\$	29,910,614				
Women	1,293		1,638,257		178,431,067				
Totals	1,581	\$	1,919,730	\$	208,341,681				
S-2 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member									
	Fixed Rate Amo	unt							
Males									
Widower	1,232	\$	1,145,353	\$	143,236,728				
Parent	0		0		0				
Other	1		734		82,439				
Child	572		385,940		26,965,027				
Subtotals - Male	1,805	\$	1,532,027	\$	170,284,194				
Females									
Widow	5,227	\$	5,520,022	\$	714,616,776				
Parent	0		0		0				
Other	14		11,632		1,150,069				
Child	559		376,829		21,978,013				
Subtotals - Female	5,800	\$	5,908,483	\$	737,744,858				
Totals	7,605	\$	7,440,510	\$	908,029,052				
Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund									
Men	2,093	\$	1,813,500	\$	200,194,808				
Women	7,093		7,546,740		916,175,925				
Totals	9,186	\$	9,360,240	\$	1,116,370,733				



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2017

Group	Number		Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities				
S-1 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member Joint and Survivor Computation									
Men Women Totals	1 9 10	\$	1,326 12,913 14,239	\$	189,513 1,854,375 2,043,888				
S-2 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member Fixed Rate Amount									
Males									
Widower	4	\$	4,993	\$	415,721				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	3		2,077		237,564				
Subtotals - Male	7	\$	7,070	\$	653,285				
Females									
Widow	91	\$	134,756	\$	19,558,439				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	3		2,966		477,529				
Subtotals - Female	94	\$	137,722	\$	20,035,968				
Totals	101	\$	144,792	\$	20,689,253				
Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund									
Men	8	\$	8,396	\$	842,798				
Women	103		150,635		21,890,343				
Totals	111	\$	159,031	\$	22,733,141				



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2017

			Current		Actuarial
Group	Number		Total		Liabilities
	- C C				
S-1 - Surviv	or Benefit to Beneficiar	-		mber	
	Joint and Survivor Cor	mputa	ition		
Men	1	\$	1,335	\$	167,823
Women	52		104,454		12,662,992
Totals	53	\$	105,789	\$	12,830,815
S-2 - Surviv	or Benefit to Beneficiar	y of D	eceased Me	mber	
	Fixed Rate Amo	unt			
Males					
Widower	11	\$	10,399	\$	1,562,097
Other	0		0		0
Child	54		47,039		2,373,791
Subtotals - Male	65	\$	57,438	\$	3,935,888
Females					
Widow	196	\$	247,438	\$	38,433,018
Other	0		0		0
Child	59		44,956		2,236,735
Subtotals - Female	255	\$	292,394	\$	40,669,753
Totals	320	\$	349,832	\$	44,605,641
Total Bei	nefits Being Paid from S	urvivo	or Benefit Fu	nd	
Men	66	\$	58,773	\$	4,103,711
Women	307		396,848		53,332,745
Totals	373	\$	455,621	\$	57,436,456



STATE DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2017

Group	Number	C	Current Total	Actuarial Liabilities		
Widowers - Male						
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 62	61		68,631		6,270,964	
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0	
Total - Male	61	\$	68,631	\$	6,270,964	
Widows - Female						
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 62	173		135,105		13,599,523	
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0	
Total - Female	173	\$	135,105	\$	13,599,523	
Totals	234	\$	203,736	\$	19,870,487	



LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2017

Group	Number	C	Current Total	Actuarial Liabilities		
Widowers - Males						
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 62	121		88,937		9,116,451	
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0	
Total - Male	121	\$	88,937	\$	9,116,451	
Widows - Female						
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 62	363		255,307		28,190,448	
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0	
Total - Female	363	\$	255,307	\$	28,190,448	
Totals	484	\$	344,244	\$	37,306,899	



PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2017

Group	Number	Current Total	Actuarial Liabilities
Widowers - Males Deferred to age 50	0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Total - Male	0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Widows - Females Deferred to age 50 Deferred to age 62	0 6	\$ 0 3,498	\$ 0 393,077
Total - Female	6	\$ 3,498	\$ 393,077
Totals	6	\$ 3,498	\$ 393,077



LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2017

Group	Number	Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities	
Widowers - Males					
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$ 0	
Deferred to age 62	0		0	0	
Total - Male	0	\$	0	\$ 0	
Widows - Females					
Deferred to age 50	0	\$	0	\$ 0	
Deferred to age 62	2		1,648	139,664	
Total - Female	2	\$	1,648	\$ 139,664	
Totals	2	\$	1,648	\$ 139,664	



Survivor Benefit Fund Reported Assets and Liabilities Divisions Combined

		Monthly All	owances		\$ M	illions	Ratio of
Valuation	C	Current	De	ferred	Reported	Actuarial	Assets to
Date	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Assets+	Liabilities	Liabilities
12/31/1983	10,132	\$ 2,812,639	1,020	\$ 225,475	\$ 454.7	\$ 352.8	129 %
12/31/1984*	11,819	3,119,531	990	248,373	492.2	451.1	109 %
12/31/1985	11,889	3,278,253	979	259,842	532.8	469.6	113 %
12/31/1986	12,054	3,489,915	960	268,931	575.5	451.2	128 %
12/31/1987	12,153	3,656,420	933	279,327	626.1	472.9	132 %
12/31/1988	12,237	3,822,085	941	283,026	490.8	490.8	100 %
12/31/1989@	12,198	4,177,540	941	320,792	525.3	522.1	101 %
12/31/1990	12,182	4,330,622	907	321,218	542.5	537.1	101 %
12/31/1991	12,268	4,528,326	860	314,414	567.9	557.1	102 %
12/31/1992	12,318	4,750,848	852	329,509	589.8	583.3	101 %
12/31/1993	12,437	4,985,681	862	345,937	620.7	607.7	102 %
12/31/1994	12,569	5,207,186	845	347,178	641.5	628.5	102 %
12/31/1995	12,608	5,408,577	866	376,573	668.9	652.4	103 %
12/31/1996@	12,724	5,822,113	878	395,594	711.6	710.6	100 %
12/31/1997	12,856	6,074,566	932	433,430	743.0	740.5	100 %
12/13/1998	13,079	6,337,739	1,060	500,514	780.2	779.6	100 %
12/31/1999#	13,236	7,345,740	989	550,153	801.4	910.9	88 %
12/31/2000	13,317	9,026,315	666	348,886	1,037.4	1,037.4	100 %
12/31/2001@	13,588	9,449,543	993	490,441	1,086.4	1,086.4	100 %
12/31/2002	13,708	9,764,826	902	470,284	1,120.2	1,120.2	100 %
12/31/2003	13,988	10,246,174	842	493,329	1,193.1	1,193.1	100 %
12/31/2004	13,903	10,503,169	858	524,733	1,227.1	1,227.1	100 %
12/31/2005@	14,108	10,948,727	831	528,162	1,289.3	1,289.3	100 %
12/31/2006	14,172	11,333,735	832	508,430	1,332.6	1,332.6	100 %
12/31/2007	14,186	11,714,551	832	510,846	1,375.9	1,375.9	100 %
12/31/2008	14,238	12,122,501	847	526,623	1,425.6	1,425.6	100 %
12/31/2009	14,301	12,576,956	840	527,032	1,479.4	1,479.4	100 %
12/31/2010@	14,407	13,047,857	829	524,242	1,545.7	1,545.7	100 %
12/31/2011	14,370	13,424,237	800	505,111	1,589.7	1,589.7	100 %
12/31/2012#	14,224	13,769,795	796	519,459	1,629.3	1,629.3	100 %
12/31/2013	14,187	14,152,417	751	480,335	1,663.5	1,663.5	100 %
12/31/2014	13,974	14,406,311	739	474,837	1,688.7	1,688.7	100 %
12/31/2015@	13,842	14,728,606	750	479,666	1,838.1	1,838.1	100 %
12/31/2016	13,790	15,119,687	715	462,896	1,881.1	1,881.1	100 %
12/31/2017	13,960	15,655,980	726	553,126	1,942.9	1,942.9	100 %

[@] Revised actuarial assumptions.

⁺ Includes certain recommended transfers and accrued transfers.



Benefits increased.

[#] After benefit changes.

Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2017 **Historical Averages**

				All Ret	irees			
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension	Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2017	216,978	57.7	23.0	\$20,993	70.4	\$27,161	\$23,652	\$42,486
						, ,		
2016	214,167	57.6	22.9	20,526	70.2	26,370	22,848	41,524
2015	211,301	57.6	22.8	20,076	69.9	25,579	22,056	40,604
2014	208,809	57.6	22.8	19,673	69.7	24,833	21,348	39,753
2013	202,136	57.4	22.8	19,290	69.5	24,209	20,784	38,763
2012	195,779	57.4	22.7	18,827	69.3	23,461	20,088	37,743
2011	189,849	57.3	22.6	18,218	69.3	22,611	19,212	36,552
2010	181,483	57.2	22.4	17,379	69.3	21,598	18,144	35,025
2009	174,659	57.2	22.2	16,724	69.3	20,730	17,256	33,808
2008	169,016	57.2	22.0	15,942	69.4	19,750	16,284	32,401
2007	163,511	57.2	21.9	15,318	69.4	18,917	15,480	31,214
2006	159,041	57.3	21.7	14,711	69.4	18,096	14,700	29,975
2000	133,041	37.3	21.7		ı	16,090	14,700	25,573
			•	Tradition	nal Plan			
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension	Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2017	216,260	57.7	23.1	\$21,016	70.4	\$27,192	\$23,688	\$42,479
2016	213,550	57.6	23.0	20,545	70.2	26,396	22,884	41,519
2015	210,792	57.6	22.9	20,092	69.9	25,600	22,080	40,600
2014	208,395	57.6	22.8	19,686	69.7	24,849	21,372	39,749
2013	201,841	57.4	22.8	19,299	69.5	24,220	20,796	38,760
2012	195,622	57.4	22.7	18,832	69.3	23,468	20,088	37,741
						·		
2011	189,753	57.3	22.6	18,221	69.3	22,614	19,224	36,549
2010	181,433	57.2	22.4	17,380	69.3	21,600	18,144	35,025
2009	174,637	57.2	22.2	16,725	69.3	20,731	17,256	33,808
2008	169,000	57.2	22.0	15,942	69.4	19,751	16,284	32,401
2007	163,505	57.2	21.9	15,318	69.4	18,917	15,480	31,214
2006	159,039	57.3	21.7	14,711	69.4	18,096	14,700	29,974
			•	Combine	nd Dlan			
December	No. and an	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension		Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Number Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	Average Age on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2017	476	64.7	10.3		68.2			
2017	476	04.7	10.5	\$4,000	06.2	\$4,304	\$3,816	\$47,455
2016	398	64.8	10.0	3,709	67.9	3,956	3,528	46,614
2015	324			2 401				
2014		64.6	9.8	3,401	67.3	3,596	3,186	45,141
2013	259	64.6 64.7	9.8 9.7	3,284	67.3 66.8	3,596 3,421	3,186 3,030	45,141 44,349
	259 164					· ·		
2012		64.7	9.7	3,284	66.8	3,421	3,030	44,349
2012	164 95	64.7 64.9 64.2	9.7 8.7 8.5	3,284 2,839 2,785	66.8 67.0 66.2	3,421 2,962 2,891	3,030 2,682 2,556	44,349 43,403 45,218
2012 2011	164 95 58	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751
2012 2011 2010	164 95 58 32	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548
2012 2011 2010 2009	164 95 58 32 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008	164 95 58 32 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6 7.4	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007	164 95 58 32 12 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008	164 95 58 32 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6 7.4	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007	164 95 58 32 12 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007	164 95 58 32 12 12	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 Number Count	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 Number Count 242 219	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,650 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,650 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155 131 62	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA NA NA NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155 131 62 38	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155 131 62 38 18	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011 2010 2009	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155 131 62 38 18	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA
2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 December 31 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011 2010 2009 2008	164 95 58 32 12 12 4 2 2 Number Count 242 219 185 155 131 62 38 18 10 4	64.7 64.9 64.2 64.2 64.3 65.0 64.0 61.1 62.1 Average Age at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	9.7 8.7 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.4 4.8 3.8 Average Service at Retirement NA	3,284 2,839 2,785 2,757 2,158 1,590 1,239 1,620 1,656 DB Portion of Mem Average Pension at Retirement NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	66.8 67.0 66.2 66.0 65.9 66.6 64.8 62.0 62.3 ber Directed Plan Average Age on Valuation Date NA	3,421 2,962 2,891 2,828 2,219 1,635 1,260 1,644 1,656 Average Pension on Valuation Date NA	3,030 2,682 2,556 2,202 1,962 1,740 1,092 1,644 1,656 Median Pension on Valuation Date NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	44,349 43,403 45,218 49,751 40,548 35,139 29,454 43,743 50,116 Average FAS at Retirement NA





ACTUARIAL METHODS AND ASSUMPTIONS

Summary of Actuarial Methods and Assumptions used for OPERS Actuarial Valuations Assumptions Adopted by the Retirement Board After Consulting with the Actuary

The individual entry age actuarial cost method of valuation was used in determining liabilities and normal cost. Differences in the past between assumed experience and actual experience ("actuarial gains and losses") become part of actuarial accrued liabilities.

Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are amortized to produce payments (principal & interest) which are level percent of payroll contributions.

The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation are shown in this Section. Assumptions were established following the December 31, 2015 actuarial valuation based upon an Experience Study covering the period January 1, 2011 through December 31, 2015. The actuarial assumptions represent estimates of future experience.

ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS

The investment return rate assumed in the valuations was 7.50% per year, compounded annually (net after investment expenses).

The wage inflation rate assumed in this valuation was 3.25% per year. The wage inflation rate is defined to be the portion of total pay increases for an individual that are due to macroeconomic forces including productivity, price inflation, and labor market conditions. The wage inflation rate does not include pay changes related to individual merit and seniority effects.

The price inflation component of the investment return rate and the wage inflation rate is assumed to be 2.50%.

The assumed real rate of return over wage inflation is defined to be the portion of total investment return that is more than the assumed total wage growth rate. Considering other economic assumptions, the 7.50% investment return rate translates to an assumed real rate of return over wage inflation of 4.25%. The assumed real rate of return over price inflation is 5.00%.

The active member population (the sum of the Traditional and Combined Plan active members) is assumed to remain constant. For purposes of financing the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, total payroll (the sum of the Traditional and Combined Plan active payroll) is assumed to grow at the wage inflation rate – 3.25% per year.

Pay increase assumptions for individual active members are shown for sample ages on pages X-8 through X-11. Part of the assumption for each age is for merit and/or seniority increase, and the other 3.25% recognizes wage inflation, including price inflation, productivity increases, and other macroeconomic forces.



Non-Economic Assumptions

The pre-retirement mortality tables, for pre-retirement mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were the RP-2014 Employees mortality table for males and females, adjusted for mortality improvement back to the observation period base year of 2006. The base year for males and females was then established to be 2015 and 2010 respectively. Mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2015 mortality improvement scale to the above described tables.

The healthy retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant mortality table for males and females, adjusted for mortality improvement back to the observation period base year of 2006. The base year for males and females was then established to be 2015 and 2010 respectively. Mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2015 mortality improvement scale to the above described tables.

The disabled retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were the RP-2014 Disabled mortality table for males and females, adjusted for mortality improvement back to the observation period base year of 2006. The base year for males and females was then established to be 2015 and 2010 respectively. Mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2015 mortality improvement scale to the above described tables.

The probabilities of unreduced and reduced age and service retirement are shown on pages X-3 through X-7. For State and Local Government members that satisfy the 30-year (31 & 32 years for Transition Groups B & C) unreduced retirement condition prior to age 65 (66 & 67 for Transition Groups B & C), the service-based unreduced retirement probabilities are used. For State and Local Government members that satisfy the 30-year (31 & 32 years for Transition Groups B & C) unreduced retirement condition on or after age 65 (66 & 67 for Transition Groups B & C), the age-based unreduced retirement probabilities are used.

The probabilities of withdrawal from service, disability and death-in-service are shown for sample ages on pages X-8 through X-11. For withdrawal from service it was assumed that members terminating before age 35, members terminating with less than 5 years of service, and a percentage of all other members would withdraw their contributions and forfeit their entitlement to an employer financed benefit. The percentage is 100% at age 35 and is reduced for each year of age after 35, becoming 0% at age 55 (age 45 for law members).

For purposes of death-in-service and disability benefits, it is assumed that Combined Plan members will take a benefit from the Traditional Plan, unless a lump sum distribution from the Combined Plan would have a greater value. It is assumed death-in-service members have 2 qualified survivor beneficiaries.

The funding value of defined benefit assets recognizes assumed investment return fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return are phased-in over a closed 4-year period. Funding value is not permitted to deviate from market value by more than 12%. Traditional and Combined Plan retiree health funding values of assets are developed independently beginning with the December 31, 2004 valuation.

Present assets (cash & investments) at funding value are shown on pages II-2 through II-9.

The actuarial valuation computations were made by or under the supervision of a Member of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA). Great care was taken in the production of this report, but there may be cases where schedules do not add, or where they do not exactly balance to other related schedules due to rounding.



Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement

Transition Group A

	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
		Retiring With	nin Next Year		
	Sta	ate	Local Government		
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	
65	22%	22%	20%	20%	
66	22%	22%	20%	20%	
67	20%	20%	15%	20%	
68	20%	20%	15%	17%	
69	20%	20%	15%	17%	
70	20%	20%	15%	17%	
71	20%	20%	15%	17%	
72	15%	20%	15%	17%	
73	15%	20%	15%	17%	
74	15%	20%	15%	17%	
75	15%	20%	15%	17%	
76	15%	20%	15%	17%	
77	15%	25%	15%	17%	
78	15%	25%	15%	17%	
79	15%	25%	15%	22%	
80	25%	25%	20%	22%	
81	25%	25%	20%	22%	
82	25%	25%	20%	22%	
83	25%	25%	20%	22%	
84	25%	25%	20%	22%	
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Ref	2094	2095	2096	2097	

	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
	Retiring Within Next Year				
	Public	Law			
Ages	Safety	Enforcement			
48		20%			
49		20%			
50		20%			
51		20%			
52	30%	20%			
53	30%	20%			
54	25%	20%			
55	25%	20%			
56	25%	23%			
57	25%	23%			
58	20%	25%			
59	20%	25%			
60	35%	30%			
61	35%	25%			
62	35%	25%			
63	35%	25%			
64	35%	25%			
65	35%	25%			
66	35%	25%			
67	35%	25%			
68	35%	25%			
69	35%	25%			
70 & Over	100%	100%			
Ref	1334	2084			

	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
	Retiring Within Next Year					
	Sta	ate	Local Gov	vernment		
Service	Men	Women	Men	Women		
30	37%	40%	35%	35%		
31	28%	33%	26%	30%		
32-39	24%	26%	23%	24%		
40	35%	33%	32%	24%		
41	35%	33%	32%	24%		
42	35%	33%	32%	24%		
43	35%	33%	32%	20%		
44	35%	33%	32%	20%		
45	25%	25%	32%	20%		
46	25%	25%	25%	20%		
47	25%	25%	25%	20%		
48	25%	25%	25%	20%		
49	25%	25%	25%	20%		
50 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	2091	2093	2098	2099		



Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement

Transition Group B

	_					
	Pe	•	e Active Memb	ers		
		Retiring Within Next Year				
	Sta	ate	Local Gov	vernment		
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women		
66	22%	22%	20%	20%		
67	22%	22%	20%	20%		
68	20%	20%	15%	20%		
69	20%	20%	15%	17%		
70	20%	20%	15%	17%		
71	20%	20%	15%	17%		
72	20%	20%	15%	17%		
73	15%	20%	15%	17%		
74	15%	20%	15%	17%		
75	15%	20%	15%	17%		
76	15%	20%	15%	17%		
77	15%	20%	15%	17%		
78	15%	25%	15%	17%		
79	15%	25%	15%	17%		
80	15%	25%	15%	22%		
81	25%	25%	20%	22%		
82	25%	25%	20%	22%		
83	25%	25%	20%	22%		
84	25%	25%	20%	22%		
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	2094	2095	2096	2097		

	Percent of Eligible	Active Members				
	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year					
	Public Law					
Ages	Safety	Enforcement				
50		20%				
51		20%				
52		20%				
53		20%				
54	25%	20%				
55	25%	20%				
56	25%	20%				
57	25%	20%				
58	20%	23%				
59	20%	23%				
60	35%	25%				
61	35%	25%				
62	35%	30%				
63	35%	25%				
64	35%	25%				
65	35%	25%				
66	35%	25%				
67	35%	25%				
68	35%	25%				
69	35%	25%				
70	100%	25%				
71	100%	25%				
72 & Over	100%	100%				
Ref	1334	2084				

	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
	Retiring Within Next Year				
	Sta	ate	Local Gov	vernment	
Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	
31	37%	40%	35%	35%	
32	28%	33%	26%	30%	
33-40	24%	26%	23%	24%	
41	35%	33%	32%	24%	
42	35%	33%	32%	24%	
43	35%	33%	32%	24%	
44	35%	33%	32%	20%	
45	35%	33%	32%	20%	
46	25%	25%	32%	20%	
47	25%	25%	25%	20%	
48	25%	25%	25%	20%	
49	25%	25%	25%	20%	
50	25%	25%	25%	20%	
51 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Ref	2091	2093	2098	2099	



Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement

Transition Group C

67 & 5	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
Condition		Retiring Within Next Year				
	Sta	ate	Local Go	vernment		
Age	Men	Women	Men	Women		
67	22%	22%	20%	20%		
68	22%	22%	20%	20%		
69	20%	20%	15%	20%		
70	20%	20%	15%	17%		
71	20%	20%	15%	17%		
72	20%	20%	15%	17%		
73	20%	20%	15%	17%		
74	15%	20%	15%	17%		
75	15%	20%	15%	17%		
76	15%	20%	15%	17%		
77	15%	20%	15%	17%		
78	15%	20%	15%	17%		
79	15%	25%	15%	17%		
80	15%	25%	15%	17%		
81	15%	25%	15%	22%		
82	25%	25%	20%	22%		
83	25%	25%	20%	22%		
84	25%	25%	20%	22%		
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	2094	2095	2096	2097		

	Percent of Eligible	Active Members				
	Retiring Within Next Year					
	Public Law					
Ages	Safety	Enforcement				
52		20%				
53		20%				
54		20%				
55		20%				
56	25%	20%				
57	25%	20%				
58	20%	20%				
59	20%	20%				
60	35%	23%				
61	35%	23%				
62	35%	25%				
63	35%	25%				
64	35%	30%				
65						
	35%	25%				
66	35%	25%				
67	35%	25%				
68	35%	25%				
69	35%	25%				
70	100%	25%				
71	100%	25%				
72	100%	25%				
73	100%	25%				
74 & Over	100%	100%				
Ref	1334	2084				

55 & 32	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
Condition	Retiring Within Next Year					
Year of	Sta	ate	Local Gov	vernment		
Eligibility	Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	37%	40%	35%	35%		
2	28%	33%	26%	30%		
3-10	24%	26%	23%	24%		
11	35%	33%	32%	24%		
12	35%	33%	32%	24%		
13	35%	33%	32%	24%		
14	35%	33%	32%	20%		
15	35%	33%	32%	20%		
16	25%	25%	32%	20%		
17	25%	25%	25%	20%		
18	25%	25%	25%	20%		
19	25%	25%	25%	20%		
20	25%	25%	25%	20%		
21 & over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	2091	2093	2098	2099		



Probabilities of Reduced Retirement

Transition Group A

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year									
	Sta	Public								
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety					
48					8%					
49					8%					
50					8%					
51					8%					
52										
53										
54										
55	10%	10%	9%	11%						
56	10%	10%	9%	11%						
57	10%	10%	9%	11%						
58	10%	10%	9%	11%						
59	10%	11%	9%	11%						
60	10%	12%	9%	11%						
61	10%	13%	9%	12%						
62	15%	15%	13%	13%						
63	15%	15%	14%	14%						
64	15%	15%	12%	15%						
Ref	2085	2086	2087	2088	1496					

Transition Group B

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year									
	State Local Government Public La									
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety	Enforcement				
48					8%	8%				
49					8%	8%				
50					8%					
51					8%					
52					8%					
53					8%					
54										
55	10%	10%	9%	11%						
56	10%	10%	9%	11%						
57	10%	10%	9%	11%						
58	10%	10%	9%	11%						
59	10%	11%	9%	11%						
60	10%	12%	9%	11%						
61	10%	13%	9%	12%						
62	15%	15%	13%	13%						
63	15%	15%	14%	14%						
64	15%	15%	12%	15%						
65	15%	15%	12%	15%						
Ref	2085	2086	2087	2088	469	1496				



Probabilities of Reduced Retirement

Transition Group C

		Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year									
	Sta	Law									
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety	Enforcement					
48						8%					
49						8%					
50						8%					
51						8%					
52					8%						
53					8%						
54					8%						
55					8%						
56											
57	10%	10%	9%	11%							
58	10%	10%	9%	11%							
59	10%	10%	9%	11%							
60	10%	10%	9%	11%							
61	10%	11%	9%	11%							
62	10%	12%	9%	11%							
63	10%	13%	9%	12%							
64	15%	15%	13%	13%							
65	15%	15%	14%	14%							
66	15%	15%	12%	15%							
Ref	2085	2086	2087	2088	1496	1496					



STATE Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

			Per	cent of Activ	Pa	y Increase Ass	umptions					
			Separating Within the Next Year						for an Individual Employee			
Sample	Years of	Dea	ıth*	Witho	drawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase		
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year		
	0			50.00%	50.00%							
	1			35.00%	35.00%							
	2			20.00%	20.00%							
	3			15.00%	15.00%							
	4			12.00%	12.00%							
20	5 & Over	0.0471%	0.0155%	10.00%	10.00%	0.10%	0.10%	5.00%	3.25%	8.25%		
25		0.0510%	0.0160%	8.20%	9.28%	0.10%	0.10%	4.64%	3.25%	7.89%		
30		0.0447%	0.0208%	5.80%	7.30%	0.10%	0.10%	3.38%	3.25%	6.63%		
35		0.0537%	0.0307%	4.28%	5.10%	0.16%	0.16%	2.40%	3.25%	5.65%		
40		0.0717%	0.0432%	3.14%	3.46%	0.29%	0.29%	1.90%	3.25%	5.15%		
45		0.1140%	0.0647%	2.22%	2.42%	0.47%	0.47%	1.34%	3.25%	4.59%		
50		0.1871%	0.1047%	1.84%	2.10%	0.67%	0.67%	0.92%	3.25%	4.17%		
55		0.2879%	0.1715%	1.80%	2.10%	1.05%	1.05%	0.68%	3.25%	3.93%		
60		0.4887%	0.2653%	1.80%	2.10%	1.25%	1.25%	0.42%	3.25%	3.67%		
65		0.9317%	0.3968%	1.80%	2.10%	1.25%	1.25%	0.12%	3.25%	3.37%		
70		1.6293%	0.6719%	1.80%	2.10%	1.25%	1.25%	0.00%	3.25%	3.25%		
Ref		#2133x1sb0	#2134x1sb0	1034	1034	#1092x1	#1092x1	476				
				#1387x1	#1389x1							

^{*}Applicable rates during the 2017 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2015 projection scale.



LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

		Percent of Active Members Separating Within the Next Year							ncrease Assun	-
		_				1		for an Individual Employee		
Sample	Years of		ith*		Irawal		bility	Merit &	Base	Increase
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year
	0			40.00%	40.00%					
	1			27.00%	27.00%					
	2			18.00%	18.00%					
	3			13.00%	13.00%					
	4			11.00%	11.00%					
20	5 & Over	0.0471%	0.0155%	10.00%	11.00%	0.10%	0.10%	5.00%	3.25%	8.25%
25		0.0510%	0.0160%	7.78%	9.32%	0.10%	0.10%	4.64%	3.25%	7.89%
30		0.0447%	0.0208%	5.34%	6.94%	0.10%	0.10%	3.38%	3.25%	6.63%
35		0.0537%	0.0307%	3.86%	5.02%	0.13%	0.10%	2.34%	3.25%	5.59%
40		0.0717%	0.0432%	2.82%	3.52%	0.21%	0.16%	1.77%	3.25%	5.02%
45		0.1140%	0.0647%	2.26%	2.70%	0.37%	0.26%	1.28%	3.25%	4.53%
50		0.1871%	0.1047%	2.04%	2.50%	0.63%	0.42%	0.92%	3.25%	4.17%
55		0.2879%	0.1715%	2.00%	2.50%	0.90%	0.71%	0.68%	3.25%	3.93%
60		0.4887%	0.2653%	2.00%	2.50%	1.00%	0.85%	0.42%	3.25%	3.67%
65		0.9317%	0.3968%	2.00%	2.50%	1.00%	0.85%	0.12%	3.25%	3.37%
70		1.6293%	0.6719%	2.00%	2.50%	1.00%	0.85%	0.00%	3.25%	3.25%
Ref		#2133x1sb0	#2134x1sb0	1035	1035	#1093x1	#1094x1	477		
				#1391x1	#1393x1					

^{*}Applicable rates during the 2017 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2015 projection scale.



PUBLIC SAFETY Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

			Per	cent of Activ		Pay Ir	icrease Assum	ptions			
			Separating Within the Next Year						for an Individual Employee		
Sample	Years of	Dea	ith*	Witho	drawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase	
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year	
	0			20.00%	20.00%						
	1			19.00%	19.00%						
	2			15.00%	15.00%						
	3			15.00%	15.00%						
	4			10.00%	10.00%						
20	5 & Over	0.0471%	0.0155%	10.00%	10.00%	0.20%	0.60%	7.50%	3.25%	10.75%	
25		0.0510%	0.0160%	10.00%	10.00%	0.20%	0.60%	6.30%	3.25%	9.55%	
30		0.0447%	0.0208%	8.80%	8.80%	0.23%	0.60%	3.70%	3.25%	6.95%	
35		0.0537%	0.0307%	6.20%	6.20%	0.34%	0.60%	2.02%	3.25%	5.27%	
40		0.0717%	0.0432%	3.50%	3.50%	0.52%	0.87%	1.46%	3.25%	4.71%	
45		0.1140%	0.0647%	2.20%	2.20%	0.78%	1.38%	1.12%	3.25%	4.37%	
50		0.1871%	0.1047%	2.00%	2.00%	1.50%	2.14%	0.94%	3.25%	4.19%	
55		0.2879%	0.1715%	2.00%	2.00%	2.32%	2.65%	0.60%	3.25%	3.85%	
60		0.4887%	0.2653%	2.00%	2.00%	2.60%	2.75%	0.40%	3.25%	3.65%	
65		0.9317%	0.3968%	2.00%	2.00%	2.60%	2.75%	0.16%	3.25%	3.41%	
70		1.6293%	0.6719%	2.00%	2.00%	2.60%	2.75%	0.00%	3.25%	3.25%	
Ref		#2133x1sb0	#2134x1sb0	1036	1036	#1095x1	#1096x1	485			
				#1211x1	#1211x1						

^{*}Applicable rates during the 2017 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2015 projection scale.



LAW ENFORCEMENT

Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

			Per		Pay In	crease Assum	ptions					
		Separating Within the Next Year							for an Individual Employee			
Sample	Years of	Dea	th*	Witho	rawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase		
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year		
	0			16.00%	20.00%							
	1			10.00%	12.00%							
	2			8.00%	9.00%							
	3			6.00%	6.00%							
	4			5.00%	6.00%							
20	5 & Over	0.0471%	0.0155%	4.50%	5.00%	0.20%	0.60%	7.50%	3.25%	10.75%		
25		0.0510%	0.0160%	3.54%	3.80%	0.20%	0.60%	6.30%	3.25%	9.55%		
30		0.0447%	0.0208%	2.66%	2.90%	0.23%	0.60%	3.70%	3.25%	6.95%		
35		0.0537%	0.0307%	2.14%	2.30%	0.34%	0.60%	2.02%	3.25%	5.27%		
40		0.0717%	0.0432%	1.48%	1.50%	0.52%	0.87%	1.46%	3.25%	4.71%		
45		0.1140%	0.0647%	1.20%	1.30%	0.78%	1.38%	1.12%	3.25%	4.37%		
50		0.1140%	0.0047%	1.20%	1.20%	1.50%	2.14%	0.94%	3.25%	4.19%		
55		0.1871%	0.1047%	1.20%	1.20%	2.32%	2.14%	0.60%	3.25%	3.85%		
60		0.2879%	0.1713%	1.20%	1.20%	2.60%	2.03%	0.00%	3.25%	3.65%		
		01100171										
65		0.9317%	0.3968%	1.20%	1.20%	2.60%	2.75%	0.16%	3.25%	3.41%		
70		1.6293%	0.6719%	1.20%	1.20%	2.60%	2.75%	0.00%	3.25%	3.25%		
Ref		#2133x1sb0	#2134x1sb0	753	1037	#1095x1	#1096x1	485				
				#876x1	#575x1							

^{*}Applicable rates during the 2017 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2015 projection scale.



Single Life Retirement Values

Sample Attained	Monthly Increasing 3	alue of \$1 y for Life .0% Annually e After 1 Year)	Future Life Expectancy (Years)		
Ages*	Males	Females	Males	Females	
50	\$186.24	\$194.56	33.63	37.11	
55	174.53	183.88	28.91	32.16	
60	160.21	170.85	24.33	27.37	
65	143.33	155.29	19.97	22.79	
70	124.23	137.08	15.92	18.45	
75	103.51	116.64	12.25	14.44	
80	82.31	94.88	9.05	10.87	
Ref:	:#2135x1sb0	:#2136x1sb0			

^{*}Attained Age during the 2017 Calendar Year.



Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions December 31, 2017

Marriage Assumption: 70% of males and 60% of females are assumed to be married for

purposes of death-in-service benefits for State and Local members. 90% of males and 90% of females are assumed to be married for purposes of death-in-service benefits for Law members. Male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses for active member valuation purposes. In retired or inactive cases where spouse information is needed, but not available, the three

year age difference is also assumed.

Pay Increase Timing: Beginning of year. This is equivalent to assuming that reported pays

represent amounts paid to members during the year ended on the

valuation date.

Final Average Salary: For present value of future benefit purposes, final average salary

was calculated in accordance with pay increase assumptions, but was not permitted to fall below the final average salary reported in

the data.

Decrement Timing: Decrements are assumed to occur mid-year.

Eligibility Testing: Eligibility for benefits is determined based upon the age nearest

birthday and service nearest whole year on the date the decrement

is assumed to occur.

Decrement Relativity: Decrement rates are used directly from the experience study,

without adjustment for multiple decrement table effects.

Decrement Operation: Disability and mortality decrements do not operate during the first

5 years of service.

Death after Disability:Death after disability benefits were approximated by assuming that

the disability benefit would be paid as a joint and 35% survivor benefit for people in the original disability plan and as a joint and

20% survivor benefit for people in the post 1992 plan.

Service Credit Accruals: It is assumed that members accrue one year of service credit per

year. A (0.80)% factor is applied to State active member liabilities (other than for refunds) and a (1.00)% factor is applied to Local active member liabilities (other than for refunds) to recognize that a

portion of the membership is part time.



Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions December 31, 2017 (Concluded)

Miscellaneous Loads:

- A load of approximately 0.40% of payroll is included in the computed normal cost to recognize subsidized service purchases.
- Law active accrued liabilities for retirement are reduced by 10% to recognize that total service reported is not entirely Law service, and that non-Law service cannot be used to satisfy Law eligibility conditions.
- A load of approximately 0.67% of Traditional Plan and 1.00% of Combined Plan payroll is included in the Traditional and Combined Plan computed normal costs to recognize expected administrative expenses.

Transition Groups Under Senate Bill #343:

A member's transition group (i.e., Group A, Group B, or Group C) was determined as of the valuation date based upon the assumption (for transition group determination only) that active members would continue in active service.

Cost-of-Living Adjustments:

For individuals retiring after January 7, 2013, cost-of-living adjustments were assumed to be 3% for calendar years 2013 through 2018 and 2.15% thereafter.

Incidence of Contributions:

Contributions are assumed to be received continuously throughout the year based upon contribution rates presented in the Summary of Benefits, and the actual payroll payable at the time contributions are made.

Benefit Service:

Exact fractional service is used to determine the amount of benefit payable.

Normal Form of Benefit:

The assumed normal form of benefit is a straight life benefit, except where otherwise noted.

Missing Member Data and Member Data Adjustments:

Active and inactive records with missing dates of birth, if any, were given dates of birth that resulted in an entry age of 30 based upon the reported service. Active and inactive records with missing gender codes, if any, were assumed to be female. For active members with less than 6 months of service credit and a reported annualized salary greater than \$200,000, the annual salary used for valuation purposes was the greater of the member's reported FAS and non-annualized gross salary.

Per direction from OPERS Staff, 121 members' reported nonannualized gross salaries were used in replacement of reported annualized salaries.



SECTION XI

FINANCIAL PRINCIPLES

Financial Principles and Operational Techniques of OPERS

Promises Made, and To Be Paid For. As each year is completed, OPERS in effect hands an "IOU" to each member then acquiring a year of service credit --- the "IOU" says: "The Ohio Public Employees Retirement System owes you one year's worth of retirement benefits, payments in cash commencing when you qualify for retirement."

The related **key financial questions** are:

Which generation of taxpayers contributes the money to cover the IOU?

The present taxpayers, who receive the benefit of the member's present year of service? **Or the future taxpayers,** who happen to be in Ohio at the time the IOU becomes a cash demand, years and often decades later?

The law governing OPERS financing intends that this year's taxpayers contribute the money to cover the IOUs being handed out this year. With this financial objective, the employer contribution rate is expected to remain approximately level from generation to generation of taxpayers.

There are systems which have a design for deferring contributions to future taxpayers. Lured by a lower contribution rate now, they put aside the consequence that the contribution rate must then relentlessly grow to a level much higher than would be required if a level contribution pattern were followed.

An inevitable by-product of the level-cost design is the accumulation of reserve assets, for decades, and the income produced when the assets are invested. *Investment income* becomes *the 3rd and largest contributor* for benefits to employees, and is interlocked with the contribution amounts required from employees and employers.



Translated to actuarial terminology, this level-cost objective means that the contribution rates must total at least the following:

Normal Cost (the cost of members' service being rendered this year)

... plus ...

Interest on Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are the difference between: liabilities for service already rendered; and the accrued assets of OPERS).

Computing Contributions to Support Fund Benefits. From a given schedule of benefits and from employee and asset data, the actuary calculates the contribution rates to support the benefits by means of **an actuarial valuation and a funding method.**

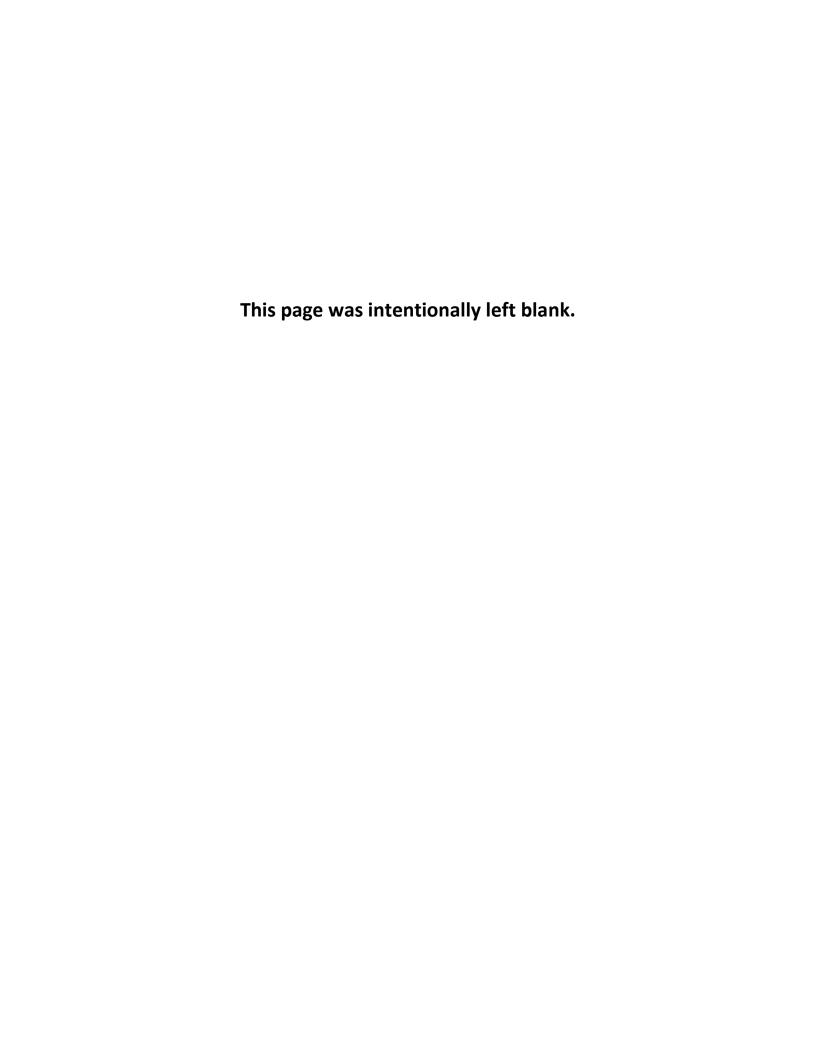
An actuarial valuation has a number of ingredients such as: the rate of investment return which plan assets will earn; the rates of withdrawal of active members who leave covered employment; the rates of mortality; the rates of disability; the rates of pay increases; and the assumed age or ages at actual retirement.

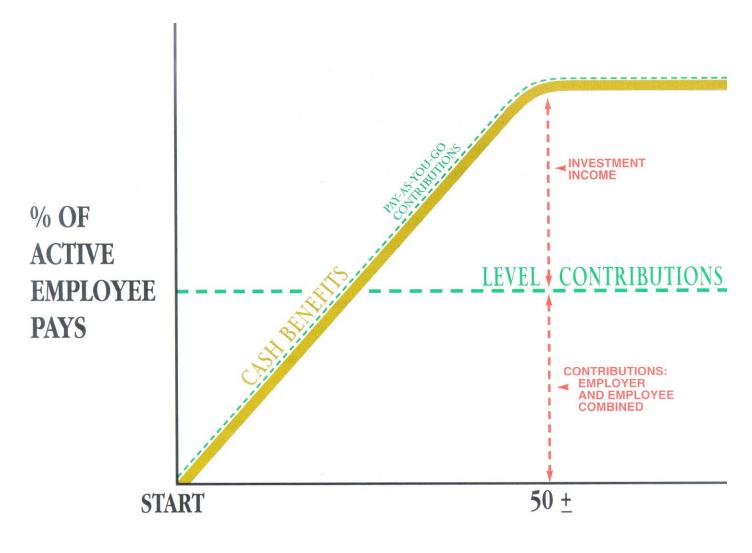
In an actuarial valuation, assumptions must be made as to what the above rates will be for the next year and for decades in the future. The assumptions are established by the Retirement Board after receiving the advice of the actuary.

Reconciling Differences Between Assumed Experience and Actual Experience. Once actual experience has occurred and has been observed, it will not coincide exactly with assumed experience, regardless of the skill of the actuary and the many calculations made. The future can not be predicted with 100% precision.

OPERS copes with these continually changing differences by having annual actuarial valuations. Each actuarial valuation is a complete recalculation of assumed future experience, taking into account all past differences between assumed and actual experience. The result is *continuing adjustments in financial position.*







YEARS OF TIME

CASH BENEFITS LINE. This relentlessly increasing line is the fundamental reality of retirement plan financing. It happens each time a new benefit is added for future retirements (and happens regardless of the design for contributing for benefits).

LEVEL CONTRIBUTION LINE. Determining the level contribution line requires detailed assumptions concerning a variety of experiences in future decades, including:

Economic Risk Areas

Rates of investment return

Rates of pay increase

Changes in active member group size

Non-Economic Risk Areas

Ages at actual retirement

Rates of mortality

Rates of withdrawal of active members (turnover)

Rates of disability



The Actuarial Valuation Process

The financing diagram on the opposite page shows the relationship between **the two fundamentally different philosophies of paying** for retirement benefits: the method where contributions match cash benefit payments (or barely exceed cash benefit payments, as in the Federal Social Security program) which is thus an **increasing contribution method**; and, the **level contribution method** which attempts to equalize contributions between the generations.

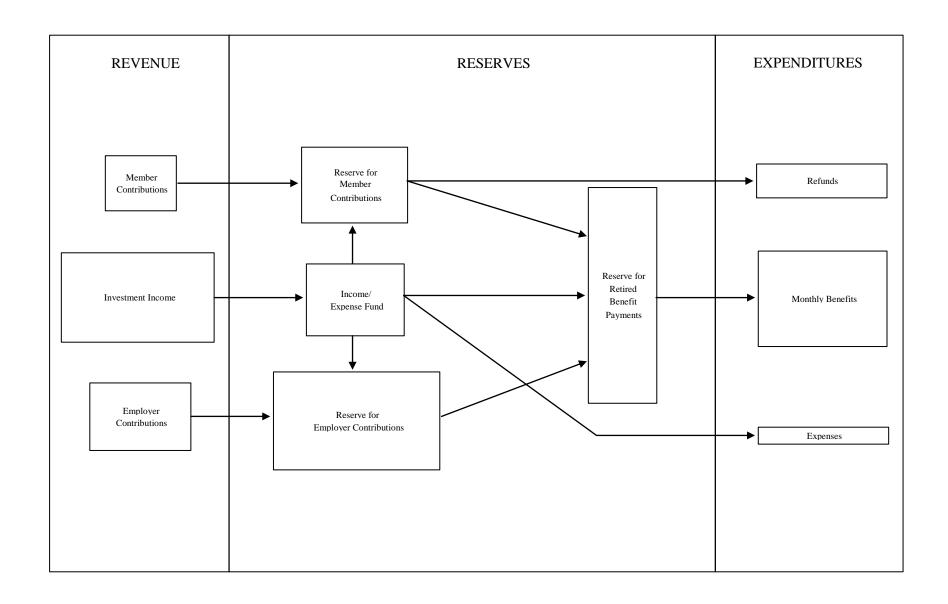
The actuarial valuation is the mathematical process by which the level contribution rate is determined. The activity constituting the valuation may be summarized as follows:

- A. **Census Data,** including:
 - Retired lives now receiving benefits Former employees with vested benefits not yet payable Active employees
- B. + **Asset data** (cash & investments)
- C. + Benefit provisions that establish eligibility and amounts of payments to members
- D. + Assumptions concerning future experience in various risk areas
- E. + **The funding method** for employer contributions (the long-term, planned pattern for employer contributions)
- F. + Mathematically combining the assumptions, the funding method, and the data
- G. = Determination of:

Plan Financial Position; and/or New Employer Contribution Rate



Flow of Money Through the Retirement System





Glossary

Accrued Service. The service credited under the plan which was rendered before the date of the actuarial valuation.

Accumulated Benefit Obligation. The actuarial present value of vested and non-vested benefits based on service to date and past and current salary levels.

Actuarial Accrued Liability. The difference between (i) the actuarial present value of future plan benefits, and (ii) the actuarial present value of future normal cost. Sometimes referred to as "accrued liability" or "past service liability."

Actuarial Assumptions. Estimates of future plan experience with respect to rates of mortality, disability, turnover, retirement, rate or rates of investment income and salary increases. Decrement assumptions (rates of mortality, disability, turnover and retirement) are generally based on past experience, often modified for projected changes in conditions. Economic assumptions (salary increases and investment income) consist of an underlying rate in an inflation-free environment plus a provision for a long-term average rate of inflation.

Actuarial Cost Method. A mathematical budgeting procedure for allocating the dollar amount of the "actuarial present value of future plan benefits" between the actuarial present value of future normal cost and the actuarial accrued liability. Sometimes referred to as the "actuarial funding method."

Actuarial Equivalent. A single amount or series of amounts of equal value to another single amount or series of amounts, computed on the basis of the rate(s) of interest and mortality tables used by the plan.

Actuarial Present Value. The amount of funds presently required to provide a payment or series of payments in the future. It is determined by discounting the future payments at a predetermined rate of interest, taking into account the probability of payment.

Actuary. A person who is trained in the applications of probability and compound interest to problems in business and finance that involve payment of money in the future, contingent upon the occurrence of future events. Most actuaries in the United States are Members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA). The Society of Actuaries is an international research, education and membership organization for actuaries in the life and health insurance, employee benefits, and pension fields. It administers a series of examinations leading initially to Associateship and the designation ASA and ultimately to Fellowship with the designation FSA.

Amortization. Paying off an interest-bearing liability by means of periodic payments of interest and principal, as opposed to paying it off with a lump sum payment.



Experience Gain (Loss). A measure of the difference between actual experience and that expected based upon a set of actuarial assumptions during the period between two actuarial valuation dates, in accordance with the actuarial cost method being used.

Funding Value of Assets. The value of current plan assets recognized for valuation purposes. Generally based on a phased-in recognition of all or a portion of market related investment return. Sometimes referred to as Actuarial Value of Assets.

Normal Cost. The annual cost assigned, under the actuarial funding method, to current and subsequent plan years. Sometimes referred to as "current service cost." Any payment toward the unfunded actuarial accrued liability is not part of the normal cost.

Plan Termination Liability. The actuarial present value of future plan benefits based on the assumption that there will be no further accruals for future service and salary. The termination liability will generally be less than the liabilities computed on a "going concern" basis and is not normally determined in a routine actuarial valuation.

Reserve Account. An account used to indicate that funds have been set aside for a specific purpose and are not generally available for other uses.

Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability. The difference between the actuarial accrued liability and valuation assets. Sometimes referred to as "unfunded accrued liability."



Meaning of "Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities"

"Actuarial accrued liabilities" are the present value of the portions of promised benefits that are not covered by future normal cost contributions --- a liability has been established ("accrued") because the service has been rendered but the resulting monthly cash benefit may not be payable until years in the future.

If "actuarial accrued liabilities" at any time exceed the plan's accrued assets (cash & investments), the difference is "unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities." This is the common condition. If the plan's assets equaled the plan's "actuarial accrued liabilities", the plan would be termed "fully funded." This is an unusual condition.

Each time a plan adds a new benefit which applies to service already rendered, an "actuarial accrued liability" is created, which is also an "unfunded actuarial accrued liability" because the plan can't print instant cash to cover the value of the new benefit promises. Payment for such unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities is spread over a period of years, commonly in the 15-30 year range.

Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities can occur in another way: if actual plan experience is less favorable than assumed, the difference is added to unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities. For example, in plans where benefits are directly related to an employee's pay near time of retirement, unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities increased rapidly during the 1970's because unexpected rates of pay increase created additional actuarial accrued liabilities which could not be matched by reasonable investment results. Most of the unexpected pay increases were the direct result of inflation, which is a very destructive force on financial stability.

The existence of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities is not bad but the changes from year to year in the amount of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are important--- "bad" or "good" or somewhere in between.

Nor are unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities a bill payable immediately, but it is important that policy-makers prevent the amount from becoming unreasonably high and *it is vital for plans to have a sound method for making payments toward them* so that they are controlled.



SECTION XII

ADDITIONAL SCHEDULES

This information is presented in draft form for review by the System's auditor. Please let us know if there are any items that the auditor changes so that we may maintain consistency with the System's financial statements.

Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans

			Unfunded			
	Actuarial		Actuarial			UAAL as a
	Accrued		Accrued	Ratio of		% of
Valuation	Liabilities	Valuation	Liabilities	Assets	Covered	Covered
Year	(AAL)	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Payroll^	Payroll
1997	\$34,971	\$33,846	\$ 1,125	97 %	\$ 8,640	13 %
1998	37,714	38,360	(646)	102 %	9,017	0 %
1999	43,070	43,060	10	100 %	9,477	0 %
2000	46,347	46,844	(497)	101 %	10,192	0 %
2001	49,095	48,748	347	99 %	10,782	3 %
2001*	47,492	48,748	(1,256)	103 %	10,782	0 %
2002	50,872	43,706	7,166	86 %	11,207	64 %
2003	54,774	46,746	8,028	85 %	11,165	72 %
2004	57,604	50,452	7,152	88 %	11,454	62 %
2005	61,146	54,473	6,673	89 %	11,807	57 %
2005*	62,498	54,473	8,025	87 %	11,807	68 %
2006	66,161	61,296	4,865	93 %	12,175	40 %
2007	69,734	67,151	2,583	96 %	12,583	21 %
2008	73,466	55,315	18,150	75 %	12,801	142 %
2009	76,555	57,629	18,926	75 %	12,548	151 %
2010	79,630	60,600	19,031	76 %	12,450	153 %
2010*	80,485	63,649	16,836	79 %	12,450	135 %
2011	84,530	65,436	19,094	77 %	12,399	154 %
2012	87,105	67,855	19,250	78 %	12,193	158 %
2012#	83,878	67,855	16,023	81 %	12,193	131 %
2013	86,645	71,411	15,234	82 %	12,331	124 %
2014	89,285	74,865	14,420	84 %	12,486	114 %
2015	91,832	78,061	13,771	85 %	12,688	106 %
2015*	97,177	78,061	19,116	80 %	12,688	148 %
2016	100,167	80,280	19,887	80 %	13,186	151 %
2017	102,656	83,292	19,364	81 %	13,498	143 %

[@] Excludes reserve for Member Directed future adverse experience.



[^] In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented. The payroll amounts exclude Member Directed payroll.

^{*} Revised actuarial assumptions.

[#] After benefit changes.

Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Traditional Plan

			Unfunded			
	Actuarial		Actuarial			UAAL as a
	Accrued		Accrued	Ratio of		% of
Valuation	Liabilities	Valuation	Liabilities	Assets	Covered	Covered
Year	(AAL)	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Payroll^	Payroll
	,		, ,		,	,
1997	\$34,971	\$33,846	\$ 1,125	97 %	\$ 8,640	13 %
1998	37,714	38,360	(646)	102 %	9,017	0 %
1999	43,070	43,060	10	100 %	9,477	0 %
2000	46,347	46,844	(497)	101 %	10,192	0 %
2001	49,095	48,748	347	99 %	10,782	3 %
2001*	47,492	48,748	(1,256)	103 %	10,782	0 %
2002	50,872	43,706	7,166	86 %	11,207	64 %
2003	54,756	46,737	8,019	85 %	11,056	73 %
2004	57,573	50,430	7,143	88 %	11,313	63 %
2005	61,099	54,433	6,666	89 %	11,633	57 %
2005*	62,447	54,433	8,014	87 %	11,633	69 %
2006	66,089	61,235	4,854	93 %	11,971	41 %
2007	69,639	67,067	2,572	96 %	12,347	21 %
2008	73,346	55,230	18,116	75 %	12,546	144 %
2009	76,407	57,519	18,888	75 %	12,290	154 %
2010	79,459	60,461	18,997	76 %	12,165	156 %
2010*	80,307	63,515	16,792	79 %	12,165	138 %
2011	84,325	65,274	19,052	77 %	12,103	157 %
2012	86,876	67,670	19,206	78 %	11,884	162 %
2012#	83,664	67,670	15,994	81 %	11,884	135 %
2013	86,407	71,175	15,232	82 %	12,000	127 %
2014	89,017	74,567	14,450	84 %	12,140	117 %
2015	91,535	77,700	13,835	85 %	12,321	110 %
2015*	96,863	77,700	19,163	80 %	12,321	152 %
2016	99,818	79,865	19,953	80 %	12,794	156 %
2017	102,274	82,797	19,477	81 %	13,085	149 %

 $^{^{\}wedge}$ In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented.



^{*} Revised actuarial assumptions.

[#] After benefit changes.

Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Combined Plan

Valuation Year	Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (AAL)	Valuation Assets	Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (UAAL)	Ratio of Assets to AAL	Assets Covered	
1997						
1998						
1999						
2000						
2001						
2001						
2002						
2003	\$ 18	\$ 9	\$ 9	50 %	\$109	8 %
2004	31	22	9	71 %	141	6 %
2005	47	40	7	85 %	174	4 %
2005*	51	40	11	78 %	174	6 %
2006	72	61	11	85 %	205	5 %
2007	95	84	11	88 %	236	5 %
2008	120	85	35	71 %	255	14 %
2009	148	110	38	74 %	258	15 %
2010	171	138	33	81 %	284	12 %
2010*	177	134	43	76 %	284	15 %
2011	203	161	42	79 %	296	14 %
2012	226	183	43	81 %	310	14 %
2012#	212	183	29	86 %	310	9 %
2013	230	229	1	100 %	331	0 %
2014	260	289	(29)	111 %	346	0 %
2015	288	350	(62)	122 %	367	0 %
2015*	303	350	(47)	116 %	367	0 %
2016	336	402	(66)	120 %	392	0 %
2017	365	479	(113)	131 %	413	0 %

[^] In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented.



^{*} Revised actuarial assumptions.

[#] After benefit changes.

Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts) Member Directed Plan

			Unfunded			
	Actuarial		Actuarial			UAAL as a
	Accrued		Accrued	Ratio of		% of
Valuation	Liabilities	Valuation	Liabilities	Assets	Covered	Covered
Year	(AAL)	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Payroll	Payroll
1997						
1998						
1999						
2000						
2001						
2001						
2002						
2003						
2004						
2005						
2005*						
2006						
2007						
2008	\$ 166,354	\$ 147,976	\$ 18,378	89 %	NA	NA
2009	252,670	205,639	47,031	81 %	NA	NA
2010	489,792	438,982	50,810	90 %	NA	NA
2010*	496,004	454,025	41,979	92 %	NA	NA
2011	1,172,900	1,156,151	16,749	99 %	NA	NA
2012	2,665,552	2,523,879	141,673	95 %	NA	NA
2013	6,884,231	6,826,536	57,695	99 %	NA	NA
2014	8,291,077	8,771,712	(480,635)	106 %	NA	NA
2015	9,767,164	10,622,057	(854 <i>,</i> 893)	109 %	NA	NA
2015*	10,290,582	10,622,057	(331,475)	103 %	NA	NA
2016	12,961,105	12,961,105	0	100 %	NA	NA
2017	16,770,041	16,770,041	0	100 %	NA	NA

[@] Excludes reserve for future adverse experience.



^{*} Revised actuarial assumptions.

Schedule of Employer Contributions*

	Traditional Plan									
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Annual Required Contributions								
2004	2006	8.44%								
2005	2008	7.12%								
2006	2009	7.13%								
2007	2010	7.14%								
2008	2011	13.33%								
2009	2012	13.64%								
2010	2013	13.52%								
2011	2014	14.15%								
2012	2015	11.16%								
2013	2016	10.16%								
2014	2017	10.16%								
2015	2018	14.16%								
2016	2019	14.17%								
2017	2020	14.17%								

	Combined Plan									
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Annual Required Contributions								
2004	2006	8.33%								
2005	2008	7.29%								
2006	2009	7.33%								
2007	2010	7.22%								
2008	2011	10.00%								
2009	2012	10.00%								
2010	2013	13.00%								
2011	2014	14.00%								
2012	2015	11.00%								
2013	2016	10.00%								
2014	2017	10.00%								
2015	2018	14.00%								
2016	2019	14.00%								
2017	2020	14.00%								

	Member Directed Plan									
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Annual Required Contributions								
2008	2011	\$ 1,570								
2009	2012	4,019								
2010	2013	4,342								
2011	2014	1,669								
2012	2015	14,121								
2013	2016	5,751								
2014	2017	0								
2015	2018	0								
2016	2019	0								
2017	2020	0								

^{*} The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability@ Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans

	December 31, 2017										
			General				Public		Law		Grand
	State		Local		Total		Safety		Enforcement		Total
Accrued Liabilities											
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 14,298,862,054	\$	21,603,361,741	\$	35,902,223,795	\$	8,987,173	\$	1,870,677,748	\$	37,781,888,710
Retirees and Beneficiaries#	26,061,634,810		36,177,206,673		62,238,841,483		50,491,746		2,584,922,865		64,874,256,094
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 40,360,496,864	\$	57,780,568,414	\$	98,141,065,278	\$	59,478,919	\$	4,455,600,613	\$	102,656,144,810
Assets											
Active and Inactive Members											
EAF*	\$ 1,956,574,513	\$	5,107,261,824	\$	7,063,836,337	\$	(11,157,340)	\$	753,345,125	\$	7,806,024,122
ESF	5,356,142,952		8,265,752,148		13,621,895,100		3,647,420		674,788,180		14,300,330,700
Unallocated	47,656,844		70,765,363		118,422,207		61,768		5,767,025		124,251,000
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	(1,462,914,481)		(2,171,968,090)		(3,634,882,571)		(1,883,598)		(175,864,694)		(3,812,630,863
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 5,897,459,828	\$	11,271,811,245	\$	17,169,271,073	\$	(9,331,750)	\$	1,258,035,636	\$	18,417,974,959
Retirees and Beneficiaries											
A & PR Fund*	\$ 25,351,885,936	\$	35,022,238,478	\$	60,374,124,414	\$	27,365,528	\$	2,527,346,745	\$	62,928,836,68
SBF Fund*	708,538,248		1,153,677,632		1,862,215,880		23,126,218		57,576,120		1,942,918,21
Reserve for Future MD Adverse Experience^	1,210,626		1,290,563		2,501,189		0		0		2,501,189
Total R&B Assets	\$ 26,061,634,810	\$	36,177,206,673	\$	62,238,841,483	\$	50,491,746	\$	2,584,922,865	\$	64,874,256,09
Total Assets	\$ 31,959,094,638	\$	47,449,017,918	\$	79,408,112,556	\$	41,159,996	\$	3,842,958,501	\$	83,292,231,05
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 8,401,402,226	\$	10,331,550,496	\$	18,732,952,722	\$	18,318,923	\$	612,642,112	\$	19,363,913,75

[@] The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



[#] Excludes reserve for Member Directed future adverse experience.

^{*} After reserve transfers.

Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability@ Traditional Plan

			December 3	31, 2017		
		General		Public	Law	Grand
	State	Local	Total	Safety	Enforcement	Total
Accrued Liabilities						
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 14,152,239,506	\$21,407,768,963	\$35,560,008,469	\$ 8,987,173	\$1,870,677,748	\$37,439,673,390
Retirees and Beneficiaries	26,048,034,745	36,150,789,605	62,198,824,350	50,491,746	2,584,922,865	64,834,238,961
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 40,200,274,251	\$57,558,558,568	\$97,758,832,819	\$ 59,478,919	\$4,455,600,613	\$102,273,912,351
Assets						
Active and Inactive Members						
EAF*	\$ 1,759,726,999	\$ 4,827,941,222	\$ 6,587,668,221	\$ (11,157,340)	\$ 753,345,125	\$ 7,329,856,006
ESF	5,354,844,357	8,264,225,100	13,619,069,457	3,647,420	674,788,180	14,297,505,057
Unallocated	47,656,844	70,765,363	118,422,207	61,768	5,767,025	124,251,000
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	(1,453,289,299)	(2,157,980,609)	(3,611,269,908)	(1,883,598)	(175,864,694)	(3,789,018,200)
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 5,708,938,901	\$11,004,951,076	\$16,713,889,977	\$ (9,331,750)	\$ 1,258,035,636	\$17,962,593,863
Retirees and Beneficiaries						
A & PR Fund*	\$25,339,496,497	\$34,997,111,973	\$60,336,608,470	\$ 27,365,528	\$2,527,346,745	\$62,891,320,743
SBF Fund*	708,538,248	1,153,677,632	1,862,215,880	23,126,218	57,576,120	1,942,918,218
Total R&B Assets	\$26,048,034,745	\$36,150,789,605	\$62,198,824,350	\$ 50,491,746	\$2,584,922,865	\$64,834,238,961
Total Assets	\$31,756,973,646	\$47,155,740,681	\$78,912,714,327	\$ 41,159,996	\$3,842,958,501	\$82,796,832,824
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 8,443,300,605	\$ 10,402,817,887	\$18,846,118,492	\$ 18,318,923	\$ 612,642,112	\$19,477,079,527

[@] The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



^{*} After reserve transfers.

Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability@ Combined Plan

	December 31, 2017								
			General		Public	Law	Grand		
		State	Local	Total	Safety	Enforcement	Total		
Accrued Liabilities									
Active and Inactive Members	\$	146,622,548	\$195,592,778	\$342,215,326			\$342,215,326		
Retirees and Beneficiaries		7,502,359	15,744,733	23,247,092			23,247,092		
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$	154,124,907	\$211,337,511	\$365,462,418			\$365,462,418		
Assets									
Active and Inactive Members									
EAF*	\$	196,594,847	\$278,822,267	\$475,417,114			\$475,417,114		
ESF		1,191,667	1,396,011	2,587,678			2,587,678		
Unallocated		0	0	0			0		
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment		(9,265,587)	(13,358,109)	(22,623,696)			(22,623,696)		
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$	188,520,927	\$266,860,169	\$455,381,096			\$455,381,096		
Retirees and Beneficiaries									
A & PR Fund*		\$ 7,502,359	\$ 15,744,733	\$ 23,247,092			\$ 23,247,092		
SBF Fund*		0	0	0			0		
Total R&B Assets		\$ 7,502,359	\$ 15,744,733	\$ 23,247,092			\$ 23,247,092		
Total Assets	\$	196,023,286	\$282,604,902	\$478,628,188			\$478,628,188		
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability		\$ (41,898,379)	\$ (71,267,391)	\$(113,165,770)			\$ (113,165,770)		



[@] The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.

^{*} After reserve transfers.

Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability@ DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

	December 31, 2017								
			General			Public	Law		Grand
	State		Local		Total	Safety	Enforcement		Total
Accrued Liabilities									
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0			\$	0
Retirees and Beneficiaries#	6,097,706		10,672,335		16,770,041				16,770,041
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 6,097,706	\$	10,672,335	\$	16,770,041			\$	16,770,041
Assets									
Active and Inactive Members									
EAF*	\$ 252,667	\$	498,335	\$	751,002			\$	751,002
ESF	106,928		131,037		237,965				237,965
Unallocated	0		0		0				0
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	(359,595)		(629,372)		(988,967)				(988,967)
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0			\$	0
Retirees and Beneficiaries									
A & PR Fund*	\$ 4,887,080	\$	9,381,772	\$	14,268,852			\$	14,268,852
SBF Fund*	0		0		0				0
Reserve for Future	1,210,626		1,290,563		2,501,189				2,501,189
Adverse Experience^									
Total R&B Assets	\$ 6,097,706	\$	10,672,335	\$	16,770,041			\$	16,770,041
Total Assets	\$ 6,097,706	\$	10,672,335	\$	16,770,041			\$	16,770,041
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0			\$	0

[@] The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.

^{*} After reserve transfers.



[#] Excludes reserve for future adverse experience.

Supplementary Information

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuations at the dates indicated. Additional information as of the latest valuation date follows:

Valuation date December 31, 2017

Actuarial cost method Individual entry age

Amortization method for unfunded Level percent closed - Traditional and Combined

actuarial accrued liabilities Level dollar closed - Member-Directed

Equivalent Single Amortization Period (Years from December 31, 2019)

Member-Directed Plan

Traditional Plan 18

Combined Plan N/A (Plan has funded ratio of at least 100%)

N/A

Asset valuation method 4-year smoothed market

Actuarial assumptions:

Investment rate of return 7.50%

Projected salary increases

including wage inflation at 3.25% 3.25% - 10.75%

Cost-of-living adjustments Pre 1/7/2013 Retirees: 3.0% simple

Post 1/7/2013 Retirees: 3.0% simple through 2018, then 2.15% simple

(Plan has funded ratio of at least 100%)

				Member	
		Traditional	Combined	Directed	Total
Retirees and beneficiaries	receiving benefits	216,260	476	242	216,978
Terminated plan members	s entitled to but				
not yet receiving bene	efits				
	Less than 5 years of service	510,190	1,134	0	511,324
	5 or more years of service	33,792	678	0	34,470
	Total	543,982	1,812	0	545,794
Active plan members					
	Less than 5 years of service	151,440	3,149	0	154,589
	5 or more years of service	171,878	4,799	0	176,677
	Total	323,318	7,948	0	331,266
Total					
	Less than 5 years of service	661,630	4,283	0	665,913
	5 or more years of service	421,930	5,953	242	428,125
	Total	1,083,560	10,236	242	1,094,038





August 27, 2018

Ms. Karen E. Carraher Executive Director Ohio Public Employees Retirement System 277 East Town Street Columbus, Ohio 43215

Re: Report of the December 31, 2017 Actuarial Valuation

Dear Karen:

Enclosed are the 20 bound copies of the final report.

Brie B May

Brian B. Murphy, FSA, EA, MAAA, FCA

MD:bd Enclosures

cc: Mr. Tom Heseltine Clifton Larson Allen

